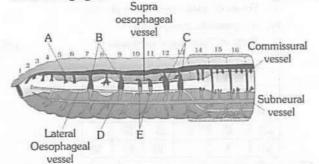
- The famous Indian Zoologist who wrote a memoir upon 20. Pheretima posthuma is [CBSE PMT 2001]
  - (a) J.C. Bose
- (b) M.L.Bhatia
- (c) K.N.Bahl
- (d) Beni Prasad
- The highly degraded organic matter rich in nitrogen and 21. potassium in particular, resulting from the activity of earthworms, is called INCERT: KCET 20061
  - (a) Worm castings
- (b) Vermicompost
- (c) Compost bedding
- (d) Humus
- In which of the following class of Annelida, one pair ovaries and several pair testes are found IMP PMT 20031
  - (a) Archiannelida
- (b) Hirudinea
- (c) Oligochaeta
- (d) Polychaeta
- Which one of the following pairs of items correctly belongs to the category of organs mentioned against it

#### [CBSE PMT 2008]

- (a) Nephridia of earthworm and malpighian tubules of Cockroach
- Excretory organs
- (b) Wings of honey bee and wings of crow
- Homologous organs
- (c) Thorn of Bougainvillea and tendrils of Cucurbita
- Analogous organs
- (d) Nictitating membrane and blind Vestigial organs spot in human eye
- Aphrodite, commonly known as sea mouse is a

#### [J & K CET 2008]

- (a) Annelid
- (b) Mollusca
- (c) Insect
- (d) Mammal
- Observe the blood vascular system of earthworm given in 25. [NCERT] the following figure



	Α	В	C	D	E
(a)	Ventral vessel	Lateral hearts	Anterior loop	Dorsal vessel	Lateral- oesopharyng eal hearts
(b)	Dorsal vessel	Lateral hearts	Anterior loop	Ventral vessel	Lateral- oesopharyng eal hearts
(c)	Ventral vessel	Lateral hearts	Lateral- oesopharyngeal hearts	Dorsal vessel	Anterior loop
(d)	Dorsal vessel	Lateral hearts	Lateral- oesopharyngeal hearts	Ventral vessel	Anterior loop

- The two organisms which breathe only through their moist [Odisha JEE 2009; J & K CET 2012]
  - (a) Fish and frog
- (b) Frog and earthworm
- (c) Leech and earthworm
- (d) Fish and earthworm
- Earthworms are 27.

- [CBSE PMT 2006]
- (a) Uricotelic under conditions of water scarcity
- (b) Ammonotelic when plenty of water is available
- (c) Ureotelic when plenty of water is available
- (d) Uricotelic when plenty of water is available
- In the 4th 5th and 6th segments of earthworm, lying above 28. pharyngeal mass and connected with pharyngeal glands are found small, red coloured follicular bodies called

#### [NCERT; APMEE 2002; Kerala PMT 2006]

- (a) Septal glands
- (b) Blood glands
- (c) Salivary glands
- (d) Nephridia
- (e) Intestinal caecae
- Region of Earthworm which is forest of nephridia is 29.

#### [NCERT; CPMT 2002]

[RPMT 1998]

- (a) Clitellar region
- (b) Pharyngeal region
- (c) Typhlosolar region
- Intestinal region
- 30. Chloragogen cells are present in

  - (a) Body wall of Leucosolenia
  - (b) Blood of Earthworm
  - Coelomic fluid of Earthworm
  - (d) Blood of Cockroach
- Leech is 31.

- [J & K CET 2005]
- (a) Carnivorous
- (b) Sanguivorous
- (c) Ectoparasite
- (d) Both (b) and (c)
- In Earthworm, genital papillae occur in segments [NCERT] 32.
  - (a) 16 and 17
- (b) 16 and 18
- (c) 17 and 19
- (d) 17 and 18
- Flow of blood in dorsal blood vessel of Earthworm is
  - (a) Backward
- (b) Forward
- (c) Sideward
- (d) Downward
- The lateral hearts in earthworm have 34

#### [NCERT; AMU (Med.) 2010]

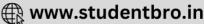
- (a) Four pairs of valves and are situated in segments 7 and 9
- (b) Four pairs of valves and are situated in segments 6 and 8
- (c) Three pairs of valves and are situated in segments 8 and 10
- (d) Two pairs of valves and are situated in segments 6 and 11
- The female genital aperture in earthworm is present ventrally on the segment [NCERT; CPMT 2000; BHU 2006]
  - (a) 10th
- (b) 12th
- (d) 18th
- In earthworm, the characteristic internal median fold of 36. dorsal wall of the intestine called typhlosole is present in

#### [Kerala PMT 2008]

- (a) 5 to 9 segments
- (b) 9 to 14 segments
- (c) 26 to 35 segments
- (d) 15 to last segment
- (e) 35 to last segment
- 37. Hearts of Pheretima are situated in the segments
  - (a) 10, 13, 16 and 17 (b) 7, 9, 12 and 13
  - (c) 4, 5, 10 and 13
- (d) 11, 14, 17 and 18







38. In earthworm fertilization occurs in

[NCERT: CPMT 2005; Bihar CECE 2006]

[NCERT]

- (a) Oviduct
- (b) Spermatheca
- (c) Clitellum
- (d) Coccon
- The main function of clitellum is[RPMT 2002; BCECE 2005] (a) Coccon formation
  - (b) Locomotion
  - (c) Excretion
- (d) Copulation
- 40. Pheretima is

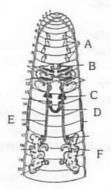
39

42.

- (a) Sterile
- (b) Hermaphrodite
- (c) Radially symmetrical
- (d) Dioecious
- In Pheretima, gizzard, buccal cavity, pharynx, oesophagus, pharyngeal nephridia receive the blood from this blood [EAMCET 2009]
  - (a) Supra oesophageal
- (b) Lateral oesophageal
- (c) Dorsal Blood Major nitrogenous excretory material of Earthworm is
  - (d) Subneural
- (a) Uric acid
- (b) Ammonia
- (c) Urea
- (d) Amino acids
- Occurrence of Earthworm in soil is indicated by
  - (a) Heaps of small rounded pellets
  - (b) Heaps of dry powder soil
  - (c) Holes
  - (d) Cast skin
- 44. Clitellum of Pheretima is thick girdle that is BHU 1996; MHCET 2003; AFMC 2010]
  - INCERT:
- (a) Nonglandular around 14-16 segments
  - (b) Glandular around 14-16 segments
  - (c) Glandular around 16-18 segments
  - (d) Nonglandular around 16-18 segnments
- 45. The location of lymph glands in Pheretima is

#### [NCERT: EAMCET 2009]

- (a) 4th, 5th and 6th segments (b) 10th to 20th segments
- (c) 26th to the last segments (d) 13th segment
- 46. Trochophore larva is found in
- [CPMT 2005]
- (a) Chiton
- (b) Nereis
- (c) Aphrodite
- (d) All of these
- Choose the correct combination of labelling from the options given [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2009, 11]

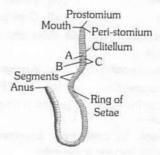


- (a) A testis, B spermatheca, C seminal vesicle, D - ovary, E - vas deferens, F - accessory gland
- (b) A spermatheca, B testis, C ovary, D seminal vesicle, E - vas deferens, F - accessory gland
- (c) A spermatheca, B testis, C seminal vesicle, D - ovary, E -vas deferens, F - accessory gland
- (d) A spermatheca, B testis, C accessory gland, D - ovary, E - vas deferens, F - seminal vesicle
- (e) A spermatheca, B ovary, C seminal vesicle, D - testis, E - vas deferens, F - accessory gland

Earthworm has

[NCERT]

- (a) Two eyes
- (b) Many eyes
- (c) No eyes
- (d) One eyes
- Photoreceptors of Earthworm occur on
  - (a) Clitellum
- (b) Anal segment
- (c) Dorsal surface
- (d) Lateral sides
- Examine the ventral view of earthworm and identify A, B INCERTI



	A	В	С
(a)	Female genital pore	Male genital pore	Genital papilla
(b)	Female genital pore	Genital papilla	Male genital pore
(c)	Male genital pore	Female genital pore	Genital papilla
(d)	Excretory pore	Female genital pore	Male genital pore

51. Pheretima posthuma (earthworm) is highly useful as

[NCERT]

Or

Most important use of earthworm is

[CBSE PMT 1990; AFMC 2000]

- (a) Their burrows make the soil loose
- (b) They make the soil porous, leave their castings and take organic debris in the soil
- (c) They are used as fish meal
- (d) They kill the birds due to biomagnification of chlorinated hydrocarbons
- 52. Earthworm possesses hearts

INCERT: CBSE PMT 1991; RPMT 2000; AFMC 2006]

[CPMT 2009]

- (a) 6 pairs
- (b) 4 pairs
- (c) 2 pairs
- (d) 1
- The septal and pharyngeal nephridia open into alimentary canal and are of enteronephric type. It is an adaptation for [NCERT; CPMT 1993; MP PMT 2004; AMU (Med) 2009]
  - (a) Conservation of water
- (b) Conservation of heat
- (c) Regulation of temperature (d) Regulation of amino acids
- In earthworm, gizzard is found in
  - (b) 8th segment
  - (a) 8 10 Segment (c) 27th segment
- (d) 8 11 segment
- In earthworm, ovary is situated in segment

[NCERT; AFMC 1993; AIIMS 1993; BHU 2012]

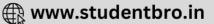
(a) 13

(b) 9

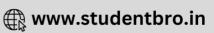
(c) 10

(d) 26





56.	Blood of Pheretima is [NCERT;	67.	In Earthworm, arrangment of blood vessels is
	CBSE PMT 1990; Odisha JEE 2005]	07.	[BHU 1994, 2000, 01
	(a) Blue with haemocyanin in corpuscles		(a) Different in last fifteen segments
	(b) Blue with haemocyanin in plasma		(b) Different in first thirteen segments
	(c) Red with haemoglobin in corpuscles		(c) Same throughout
	(d) Red with haemoglobin in plasma.		(d) Different in middle thirteen segments
57.		68.	Chloragogen cells are involved in
1.	Suctorial mouth occurs in [AFMC 2000]		[RPMT 1995; APMEE 1995; DPMT 1999
	(a) Butterfly (b) Leech		(a) Digestion (b) Excretion of water (c) Respiration (d) Fat storage
	(c) Taenia (d) Cockroach	69.	Excretory organs of Earthworm are
58.	The animal which does not show any metamorphosis of		[NCERT; RPMT 1995; Manipal 1995, 99
	larval stage is [Pb. PMT 1997]		(a) Coelom (b) Flame cells
	(a) Pheretima posthuma (b) Asterial		(c) Nephridia (d) Gizzard
-0	(c) Musca domestica (d) Butterfly	70.	Spermathecae in earthworm is [NCERT; AFMC 2005
59.	Which one of the following groups of structures/organs have similar function [AIIMS 2005]		<ul><li>(a) For producing sperm</li><li>(b) For storage of sperm obtained from male earthworn</li></ul>
	(a) Typhlosole in earthworm, intestinal villi in rat and		during copulation and used in future
	contractile vacuole in Amoeba		(c) Both (a) and (b)
	(b) Nephridia in earthworm, Malpighian tubules in		(d) None of these
	cockroach and urinary tubules in rat	71.	In Earthworm, the effective organ for food digestion is
	(c) Antennae of cockroach, tympanum of frog and clitellum		[RPMT 1995
	of earthworm		(a) Pharynx (b) Buccal cavity (c) Mouth (d) Stomach
	(d) Incisors of rat, gizzard (proventriculus) of cockroach and	72.	Life span of Earthworm is [RPMT 1996
50.	tube feet of starfish  Earthworms have how many segments		(a) 1 – 3 years (b) 2 – 8 years
JU.	[NCERT; HPMT 2005]		(c) 3.5 – 10.5 years (d) 6 – 8 years
	(a) 85 - 400 (b) 100 - 200	73.	Copulation period of Earthworm is [APMEE 1996]
	(c) 20 - 95 (d) 115 - 120		(a) One hour (b) Two hours
61.	Specialised respiratory organs are absent in [CPMT 2000]		(c) Four hours (d) About one week
	Or	74.	In Pheretima nephridia occur in [APMEE 1996]
	In which of the following respiration occurs without any		<ul> <li>(a) All segment except 1 – 4 and 10 – 14</li> <li>(b) 1 – 2, 4 – 6, 15 to last segments</li> </ul>
	respiratory organ [BHU 2006]		(c) Meganephridia in pre-clitellar and micronephridia in
	(a) Mosquito larva (b) Tadpole		post-clitellar segments
	(c) Cockroach (d) Earthworm		(d) Micronephridia in all segments meganephridia from
62.	Blood of Earthworm is red because its haemoglobin is	2250	clitellar region to end
	[RPMT 1995]	75.	In Earthworm [APMEE 1996]
	(a) Intracellular (b) Intercellular (c) Oxidised (d) Reduced		(a) Ovaries are larger than testes
53.			(b) Testes are larger than ovaries (c) Both are equal
	Earthworm found in India is [NCERT; RPMT 1995]  (a) Lumbricus (b) Pheretima		(d) Right testes are larger the ovaries
	(c) Drawida (d) Megascolex	76.	Trochophore larva is found in [DPMT 2004]
54.	Which one assists in locomotion		(a) Annelida (b) Platyhelminthes
	[CBSE PMT 1993; DPMT 1995]		(c) Coelenterate (d) Prawn
	(a) Trichocysts in Paramecium	77.	Name the animal having both setae and nephridia
	(b) Pedicellariae of Star Fish		(a) Sea Urchin (b) Sea Mouse
	(c) Clitellum in Pheretima		(a) Sea Urchin (b) Sea Mouse (c) Sea Anemone (d) Sea Pen
	(d) Posterior sucker in Hirudinaria	78.	Spermathecal pores of <i>Pheretima</i> are present in <b>INCERT</b> :
55.	Trait common amongst Earthworm, Leech and Centipede is	, ,	CPMT 1996, 98; AMU (Med.) 2005; Kerala PMT 2010]
	[CBSE PMT 1993]		(a) 5/6, 6/7 7/8 and 8/9
	(a) Absence of legs (b) Hermaphrodite nature		(b) 6/7, 7/8. 8/9 and 9/10
	(c) Ventral nerve cord (d) Malpighian tubules		(c) 1/2, 2/3, 3/4 and 4/5
6.	Leech secretes which of the following anticoagulant		(d) 14/15, 15/16, 16/17 and 17/18
	[AFMC 2005]	79.	Typhlosole found in Pheretima occurs in [CPMT 1996]
	(a) Hirudin (b) Heparin (c) Serotonin (d) Histamine		(a) Oesophagus (b) Stomach
	(c) Serotonin (d) Histamine		(c) Gizzard (d) Intestine



- Chromophil cells present on pharynx of Earthworm take part in secretion of [RPMT 1996]
  - (a) Mucus

(b) Lipases

- (c) Carbohydrases
- (d) All the above
- Nephrostome occurs in

[RPMT 1998]

- (a) Septal nephridia
- (b) Integumentary nephridia
- (c) Pharyngeal and septal nephridia
- (d) Pharyngeal and integumentary nephridia
- Animals having multiple or numerous setae are included [RPMT 1998]
  - (a) Polychaeta
- (b) Oligochaeta
- (c) Hirudinea
- (d) Onychophora
- Movement of coelomic fluid helps in locomotion of 83.

[JIPMER 1999]

- (a) Hydra
- (b) Frog
- (c) Starfish
- (d) Earthworm
- Which of the following annelids is a parasite on snails and [MP PMT 2013]
  - (a) Acanthobdella
- (b) Pontobdella
- (c) Branchellion
- (d) Glossiphonia
- Which one is not deuterostome
- [AFMC 1999]
- (a) Chordata (c) Annelida
- (b) Cephalochordata (d) Echinodermata
- In Earthworm, mouth is situated on [NCERT; APMEE 1999]
  - (a) Prostomium
- (b) Peristomium
- (c) Stomium
- (d) Protostomium
- 87. A mismatch is (a) Odd toe-Horse
- [Chd. CET 2000]
- (b) Pheretima-parapodia
- (c) Hydra-Cnidaria
- (d) Cartilaginous Fish-Shark
- 88. The nerve chord in earthworm originates from

# [NCERT; AMU (Med.) 2012]

- (a) Supra-pharyngeal ganglia and has a fused pair of ganglia in each segment from the 3rd to the last
- (b) Supra-pharyngeal ganglia and has a fused pair of ganglia in each segment from the 4th to the last
- (c) Sub-pharyngeal ganglia and has fused pair of ganglia in each segment from the 5th to the last
- (d) Sub-pharyngeal ganglia and has a fused pair of ganglia in each segment from the 6th to the last
- 89. Pheretima and its close relatives derive nourishment from

# [NCERT; CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2012]

- (a) Sugarcane roots
- (b) Decaying fallen leaves and soil organic matter
- (c) Soil insects
- (d) Small pieces of fresh fallen leaves of maize, etc
- In Earthworm, neurons are
- [CPMT 2000; BHU 2006]

[CPMT 2000]

- (a) Sensory
- (b) Motor (d) Mixed
- (c) Both (a) and (b) In Pheretima, septa are absent
- (a) 5/6, 10/11
- (b) 5/6, 7/8
- (c) 6/7, 7/8
  - (d) First four segments
- Enteronephric nephridia of earthworm are concerned with [CBSE PMT 2000]
  - (a) Excretion
- (b) Respiration
- (c) Digestion
- (d) Osmoregulation
- Blood vessel in Pheretima having valves is [AIIMS 2000]
  - (a) Dorsal
- (b) Ventral
- (c) Lateral
- (d) Integumentary

Oxygen carrying blood pigment of Earthworm is

[Kerala PMT 2000]

Or

Which of the follwoing is absent in the coelomic fluid of earthworm [AFMC 2012]

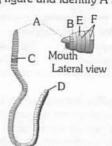
- (a) Haemocyanin
- (b) Haemoglobin
- (c) Haemoerythrin
- (d) Chlorocruorin
- (e) Pinnaglobin
- Nephridia of Pheretima are (a) Protonephridia
- [RPMT 2000] (b) Solenocytes
- (c) Micrometanephridia
- (d) Meganephridia
- In Earthworm the dorsal wall of the intestine from the 26th segment to 95th segment forms a median internal fold called
  - (a) Trochophore
- (b) Typhlosole
- Clitellum (c)
- (d) Trachea
- (e) Nephridium
- Which is not correct for Earthworm
  - [CPMT 2001]

[Kerala CET 2005, 07]

- (a) It walks with a speed of 25 cm/min
- (b) It can remain without oxygen for 6-30 hrs
- (c) Life span is 3.5 10 years
- (d) Setae easily dissolve in KOH
- In Pheretima coelomic fluid contains [BHU 2001]
  - (a) Dissolved haemoglobin (b) Dissolved RBC
  - (c) Broken WBC Locomotory organ of annelida is
    - (d) Watery plasma [Odisha JEE 2011]
  - (a) Sucker

(c) Setae

- (b) Parapodia
- (d) All of these 100. External segmentation is absent but internal segmentation is present in [APMEE 2001]
  - (a) Polychaeta
- (b) Oligochaeta
- (c) Archiannelida
- (d) Hirudinea See the following figure and identify A to F
- [NCERT]

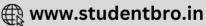


Dorsal view of earthworm

	A	В	C	D	E	F
(a)	Prostomium	Peristomium	Endo- steum	Cloaca	Metamer es	Ring of setae
(b)	Prostomium	Peristomium	Endo- steum	Anus	Metamer es	Ring of setae
(c)	Prostomium	Peristomium	Clitellu m	Anus	Metamer	Ring of setae
(d)	Peristomium	Prostomium	Clitellu	Anus	Metamer	Ring of

- 102. Phaosome in Earthworm is
  - (a) Lens
- (b) Pigment
- (c) Nephridium
- (d) Hormone
- 103. In earthworms setae are present in all segments except [NCERT; CPMT 1993; RPMT 1994; Kerala PMT 2011]
  - (a) First and the last segments
  - (b) First and the clitellum
  - (c) First segment
  - (d) Clitellum and last segments
  - (e) First clitellum and last segments





[APMEE 2002]

- 104. Which one will excrete silicates consumed by Earthworm alongwith food [APMEE 2002] (b) Basal cells (a) Intestinal cells (d) Flame cells (c) Chloragogen cells 105. Pharyngeal nephridia of Earthworm Pheretima occur in [NCERT; CMC 2002] segments (b) 4, 5 and 6 (a) 3, 4 and 5 (c) 5, 6 and 7 (d) 6, 7 and 8 106. Bilateral symmetry, blastopore mouth and true coelom (b) Chordata (a) Echinodermata (d) Platyhelminthes (c) Annelida 107. Which one is correct [Odisha JEE 2002] (a) Flatworms are eucoelomates (b) Fishes are radially symmetrcial (c) Birds are poikilothermic (d) Earthworm is metamerically segmented [Odisha JEE 2002] 108. Pick up the mismatched (a) Annelida - Hydra (b) Nemathelminthes - Ascaris Arthropoda - Cockroach (d) Echinodermata - Starfish 109. Locomotion occurs is Earthworm with the help of [RPMT 2002] (a) Setae (b) Setae and circular muscles (c) Parapodia (d) Setae, circular muscles and longitudinal muscles 110. Which of the following nephridia does not found in [AFMC 2004] earthworm (a) Septal nephridia (b) Macro nephridia (c) Integumentary nephridia (d) Pharyngeal nephridia 111. In which phylum the body is segmented [MP PMT 2010] (a) Porifera (b) Coelenterata (c) Annelida (d) Mollusca 112. Which one of the following species of earthworm is not [KCET 2010] recommended for vermicomposting (b) Eisenia fetidae (a) Eudrilus eugeniae (c) Perionyx excavatus (d) Pheretima posthuma 113. Which of the following is incorrect for Pheretima (a) Genital papillae are present on 17th and 19th segment (b) Male genital pores are present on 18th segment (c) Clitellum is present on segments 24, 25 and 26 (d) Segments of earthworm are called somites 114. The breakdown of detritus into smaller particles by earthworm is a process called [CBSE PMT (Mains) 2011; NEET 2013; KCET 2015] (a) Mineralisation (b) Catabolism (d) Fragmentation (c) Humification 115. Which one of the following structures in Pheretima is correctly matched with its function [CBSE PMT (Mains) 2011] (a) Setae – defence against predators (b) Typhlosole - storage of extra nutrients (c) Clitellum - secretes cocoon (d) Gizzard - absorbs digested food Phylum-Arthropoda Which of the following features is not present in periplaneta [NEET (Phase-I) 2016] (a) Schizocoelom as body cavity
- The presence of compound eyes is characteristics of the phylum [VITEEE 2008; WB JEE 2008]
  - (a) Nematoda (t

(b) Mollusca

- (c) Echinodermata
- (d) Arthropoda

[AFMC 2008]

[RPMT 1999]

[RPMT 1999]

- Which of the following is not an arachnid
  - (a) Spider (b) Itchmite
  - (a) Spider (c) Louse
- (d) Tick
- The process of conversion of a small cockroach into an adult cockroach is called as [RPMT 1999]
  - (a) Moulting
- (b) Metamorphosis
- (c) Ecdysis
- (d) Transformation
- 'Hexapoda' is another name of
  - (b) Arachnida
  - (a) Crustacea (c) Insecta
- (d) Archiannelid
- 6. Glow worm is
  - (a) Annelid
- (b) Helminthes
- (c) Insect
- (d) Mollusca
- Which thing is common in leech, mosquito bed bug and rat [AIIMS 1993]
  - (a) All have anticoagulatin
  - (b) All have nucleus
  - (c) All have no cellular membrane
  - (d) All have sexual phase
  - Cockroach belongs to class
    - (a) Hexapoda
- (b) Apoda
- (c) Myriapoda
- (d) Cephalopoda
- The image formed in the eyes of cockroach is [RPMT 1999]
  - (a) Apposition
- (b) Superposition(d) None of these
- (c) Both (a) and (b)
- What is common among silver fish, scorpion, crab and honey bee [CBSE PMT 1998; AIIMS 2007]
- honey bee [CBSE]
  (a) Compound eyes (b)
  - (b) Poison glands
- (c) Jointed legs
- (d) Metamorphosis
- Which one of the following groups of three animals each is correctly matched with their one characteristic morphological feature [CBSE PMT 2008]

Apriological leature	[CDCL I III 2000]
Animals	Morphological feature
Scorpion, Spider, Cockroach	Ventral solid central nervous system
Cockroach, Locust, Taenia	Metameric segmentation
Liver fluke, Sea anemone, Sea cucumber	Bilateral symmetry
Centipede, Prawn, Sea urchin	Jointed appendages
	Animals  Scorpion, Spider, Cockroach  Cockroach, Locust, Taenia  Liver fluke, Sea anemone, Sea cucumber

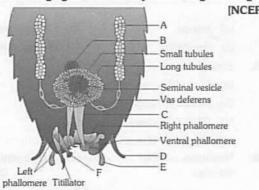
- 12. A moth is closely related to
  - (a) Butterfly
- (b) Cricket
- (c) Beetle
- (d) Wasp
- Which one of the following is the true description about an animal concerned [NCERT; Manipal 2005; CBSE PMT 2008]
  - (a) Rat Left kidney is slightly higher in position than the right one
  - (b) Cockroach 10 pairs of spiracles (2 pairs on thorax and 8 pairs on abdomen)
  - (c) Earthworm The alimentary canal consists of a sequence of pharynx, oesophagus, stomach gizzard and intestine
  - (d) Frog Body divisible into three regions head, neck and trunk
- (b) Indeterminate and radial cleavage during embryonic development
- (c) Exoskeleton composed of N-acetylglucosamine
- (d) Metamerically segmented body





				Airii	nai Kinguoni 249	
14.	The biggest phylum in r	regard to the number of species is [NCERT; CPMT 1994]	24.	Book-lungs are respirate	ory organs which are found in [AFM	n C 2009
		Or		(a) Insects	(b) Crustaceans	
	Which one of the foll	owing have the highest number of		(c) Arachnids	(d) Onychophores	
	species in nature	[CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2011]	95			
	(a) Arthropoda	(b) Platyhelminthes	25.	Stink gland is found in		IT 2009
	(c) Chordata	(d) Protozoa		(a) 4th and 5th terga of		
15.	The arthropods do not			(b) 5th and 6th terga of	cockroach	
	(a) True coelom			(c) 5th and 6th sterna of	cockroach	
		(b) Exoskeleton		(d) 4th and 5th sterna of	cockroach	
	(c) Haemocoel	(d) Malpighian body	26.		conomically important specie	es are i
16.	cockroach is	ninal segments in male and female [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2008]		the class	[MP PM	
	(a) 10, 10	(b) 9, 10		Which of the following of	lasses has largest number of	animal
	(c) 10, 11	(d) 8, 10		Triner of the following t	[MP PM	
	(e) 9, 9			(a) Diplopoda	(b) Chilopoda	
17.	Which of the followin	g is absent in the mouth part of		(c) Crustacea	(d) Insecta	
		1995; CPMT 1999; MH CET 2003]	27.			
	(a) Labrum	(b) Epipharynx			1995, 99; AFMC 1996; KCE	T 1997
	(c) Mandibles	(d) Maxillary palps			RPMT 1999; BV	
18.				(a) Cockroach, beetle	(b) Bed bug	
10.	Which of the following a			(c) Mosquito, wasp	(d) Spider, Tick	
		[Kerala PMT 2008]	28.		eatures is <b>not</b> present in the	phylun
	(a) Tapeworm	(b) Leech		- Arthropoda	[NEET (Phase-I	
	(c) Sponge	(d) Earthworm		(a) Chitinous exoskelet		, ====
	(e) Cockroach			(b) Metameric segment		
19.	Which of the following	is not a characteristic features of			ation	
	arthropods	[J & K CET 2012]		(c) Parapodia		
	(a) Jointed appendages	(b) Unsegmented body	00	(d) Jointed appendages		
	(c) Moulting	(d) Articulated exoskeleton	29.		etween cockroach, anophe	
20.	Note the following:	(a) Titlediated exoshereron		housefly		Г 1996
20.				(a) Cuticle covering the	body	
	(A) Fenestra (B) Ped	lical (C) Lacinia		(b) Two pair wings		
	(D) Flagellum (E) Gel	ea (F) Mentum		(c) Three pair legs	4.	
	(G) Palpifer (H) Car	ndo (I) Glossa	20	(d) Presence of cephalo		2
	The state of the s	nd in the first pair of maxillae in the	30.		found in centipede, cockroa	
		MCET 2009; AMU (Med.) 2010, 12]		crab are	[CBSE PM7	r 2006)
	(a) C, E G and H			(a) Green gland and tra		
		(b) A, C, E and I		(b) Book lungs and ante		
	(c) A, F, G and I	(d) B, E, G and I		(c) Compound eyes and		
21.		the following is the principal motor	1213	(d) Jointed legs and chi	tinous exoskeleton	
	centre	[EAMCET 2009]	31.	Crayfish is a	[MP PM7	r 1998]
	(a) Supraoesophageal g	ganglia		(a) Crustacean animal	(b) Edible fish	
	(b) Suboesophageal gar	nglia		(c) Poisonous fish	(d) None of the above	
		Control of the Contro	32.	Which one of the followi	ng has an open circulatory sy	stem
	(c) Metathoracic ganglia	1			[CBSE PMT	2006]
	(d) Abdominal ganglia			(a) Hirudinaria	(b) Octopus	
22.	The terna sterna and pl	leura of cockroach body are joined		(c) Pheretima	(d) Periplaneta	
			33.	In which of the following	sets all are vectors	
	by	[AIPMT (Cancelled) 2015]			[NCERT; CPMT	1998]
	(a) Muscular tissue	(b) Arthrodial membrane		(a) Physalia, Musca don	nestica, Anopheles	
	(c) Cartilage	(d) Cementing glue		(b) Amoeba, Physalia, N	1usca	
23.				(c) Anopheles, Musca, (		
20.	Spiders and scorpions ar			(d) All of the above		
	/-> A	[CBSE PMT 1993; CPMT 2010]	34.	Phlebotomus argentipus	s a vector for [EAMCET	19981
	(a) Arachnida	(b) Echarida		(a) Trypanosoma evans		
	(c) Actinozoa	(d) Anthozoa		(c) Leishmania donovar		
			1	, donoour	(=) rypanosoma crazi	

See the following figure and identify A to F in given diagram



4.1	A	В	C	D	E	F
(a)	Testis	Phallic gland	Ejaculatory duct	Caudal style	Anal cercus	Pseudo penis
(b)	Testis	Phallic gland	Ejaculatory duct	Anal cercus	Caudal style	Pseudo
(c)	Testis	Collaterial gland	Ejaculatory duct	Terga	Caudal style	Pseudo penis
(d)	Testis	Collaterial gland	Ejaculatory duct	Anal	Caudal style	Pseudo

- Respiration pigment of blood in cockroach is [RPMT 2006]
  - (a) Haemozoine
- (b) Haemocyanin
- (c) Haemoglobin
- (d) Absent
- 37. Which is a matching set in taxonomy [CMC Vellore 1993]
  - (a) Leech, locust, sea urchin, lobster
  - (b) Star fish, jelly fish, cuttle fish, octopus
  - (c) Milliped, crab, centipede, cockroach
  - (d) Nereis, planaria, round worm, earthworm
- 38. Book lungs are the respiratory organs in

#### [NCERT; RPMT 2006]

- (a) Protozoans
- (b) Cnidarians
- (c) Arthropodes
- (d) Amphibians
- 39. The taste receptors of cockroach are
- [DPMT 2006]

- (a) Compounds eyes
  - (b) Companiform sensillae
  - (c) Palps of maxillary and labium
  - (d) Tactile hairs
- Bilateral symmetry, metameric segmentation coelom and 40. open circulatory system are the characters of [MP PMT 2009]
  - (a) Annelida
- (b) Arthropoda
- (c) Mollusca
- (d) Echinodermata
- 41. Pasteurella/Yersinia pestis (causal agent of Bubonic Plague) is transmitted by [APMEE 1995]
  - (a) Bed bug/Cimex
- (b) Rat flea/Xenopsylla
- (c) Louse/Pediculus
- (d) Mosquito/Aedes
- Among the following, colonial insects are
  - [BHU 2006]
  - (a) Locusts
- (b) Mosquitoes
- (c) White ants
- (d) Bed bug
- 43. Complete metamorphosis is observed in
  - (a) Silver Fish
- (b) Gypsy Moth
- (c) Bed Bug (d) Grasshopper

44. Basic unit in the eye of Cockroach/insect is

#### APMEE 1995; Pb. PMT 1999; HPMT 2002]

- (a) Retina
- (b) Rhabdome
- (c) Corneal facet
- (d) Ommatidium
- Malpighian tubules are
- [NCERT; BHU 2006]
- (a) Excretory organs of insects
- (b) Excretory organs of frog
- (c) Respiratory organs of insects
- (d) Endocrine glands of insects
- Structure common between Earthworm and Cockroach is

### [NCERT; CPMT 1994; AFMC 1994; RPMT 2005]

Which one of the following features is common to earthworm, butterfly, spider and prawn

Which one feature is common to leech Cockroach and scorpion [AIIMS 2004, 08]

- (a) Cocoon
- (b) Ommatidia
- (c) Dorsal nerve cord
- (d) Ventral nerve cord
- Tumbler is pupa of
  - (a) Housefly
- (b) Mosquito
- (c) Butterfly
- (d) Beetle
- What is common between earthworm and Periplaneta

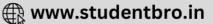
[AIIMS 2012]

- (a) Both have red coloured blood
- (b) Both possess anal styles
- (c) Both have Malpighian tubules
- (d) Both have segmented body
- 49. In cockroach, larval and nymphal characters are maintained by [BHU 2006]
  - (a) Ecdysone
- (b) Salivary glands
- (c) Parotid gland
- (d) Juvenile hormone
- The correct sequence of arrangements of segments in the leg of cockroach is [Kerala PMT 2006]
  - (a) Tibia, Trochanter, Femur, Tarsus and Coxa
  - (b) Trochanter, Coxa, Tibia, Femur and Tarsus
  - (c) Coxa, Femur, Trochanter, Tibia and Tarsus
  - (d) Coxa, Trochanter, Femur, Tibia and Tarsus
  - (e) Trochanter, Coxa, Femur, Tarsus and Tibia
- Mouth parts of a butterfly are of type
  - (a) Sponging
- (b) Siphoning
- (c) Piercing and sucking
- (d) Chewing and sucking
- Conglobate gland occurs in
- [BCECE 2005; BHU 2008]
- (a) Female cockroach
- (b) Male cockroach
- (c) Anopheles mosquito
- (d) Culex mosquito
- Similarity between Anopheles and Culex is [AFMC 2010]
  - (a) Eggs are laid in floating raft
  - (b) Respiratory siphon is present
  - (c) Eggs have lateral air floats
  - (d) Males of both suck juices of flowers and fruits
- In Housefly the larva lives in
- [BHU 1995]

- (a) Water
- (b) Muddy soil
- (c) Dung
- (d) Vegatation







- In Pheretima, septa are absent between which segments [BHU 2006]
  - (a) 3/4 and 9/10 (c) 5/6 and 7/8
- (b) 4/5 and 8/9
- (d) 7/8 and 6/7
- The ingrowth of exoskeleton in the head of cockroach is [AFMC 2012]
  - (a) Notum
- Apodemes
- (c) Pleura
- (d) Tentorium
- An insect without pupa stage is
  - (a) Mosquito
- (b) Silk Moth
- (c) Bed Bug
  - (d) Butterfly Young Housefly/Mosquito is known as
  - (a) Maggot
- (b) Caterpillar (d) Imago
- (c) Nymph 59.
  - Which set includes pathogenic Arthropods [AFMC 2006]
    - (a) Tse-tse fly, mosquito, flea-plague
    - Crab, Culex, spider
    - (c) Anopheles, Culex, cray fish
    - (d) Silver fish, house fly, sandfly
- Which of the following causes parasitic castration of crab [BHU 2012]
  - (a) Sacculina
- (b) Adamsia
- (c) Spongilla
- (d) None of these
- Ecdysone is produced by
  - (a) Prothoracic gland
- (b) Corpora allata
- (c) Corpora cardiaca
- (d) Abdominal gland
- Cockroach is
  - (a) Carnivorous
- (b) Herbivorous
- (c) Omnivorous
- (d) Sanguivorous
- Johnston's organ found in
- [Bihar MDAT 2002] (b) Head of Cockroach
- (a) Antenna of Mosquito (c) Abdomen of Housefly
- (d) Abdomen of Spider
- 64. Which disease is spread by Housefly
- [CPMT 1993]
  - (a) Dengue fever
- (b) Encephalitis
- (c) Filariasis
- (d) Gangrene
- 65. Halteres in Mosquitoes and Housefly develop from
  - (a) Prothorax
- (b) Metathorax
- (c) Mesothorax
- (d) Head
- 66. Mouth parts of Cockroach are of

#### [NCERT; BHU 1999; RPMT 2000; CPMT 2001]

- (a) Piercing and sucking
- (b) Sucking and siphoning
- (c) Cutting and biting type (d) Sucking and rasping
- In insect, oxygen is carried to different tissues by

In Insects, respiratory gas exchange occurs through

[HPMT 2002]

- (a) Diffusion through surface
- (b) Tracheal tubes
- (c) Respiratory pigment through blood
- 68. Wings are vestigeal in Cockroach
- [CPMT 1997]
- (a) Female Blatta orientalis
- (b) Male Blatta orientalis
- (c) Male Periplanata americana
- (d) Female Periplanata americana
- 69. Anal cerci occur in
  - (a) Both male and female cockroaches
  - (b) Male Cockroach
  - (c) Female Cockroach
  - (d) Female Ascaris

In the life cycle of mosquito, comma-shaped stage is

[DPMT 2004]

- (a) Larval stage (c) Imago stage
- (b) Pupal stage (d) None of these
- 71. The order of metamorphosis in Housefly is

[AIIMS 1999; JIPMER 2000]

- (a) Egg, nymph, pupa and adult
- (b) Egg, larva, nymph and adult
- (c) Egg, larva, pupa and adult
- (d) Egg, pupa, larva and adult
- 72. An aquatic living fossil, with ancient origin and many primitive characters which respires through book gills is
  - (a) Limulus
- [NCERT; AMU (Med.) 2012] (b) Cancer
- (c) Lucifer
- (d) Daphnia
- Hormone produced by corpora allata in insects is

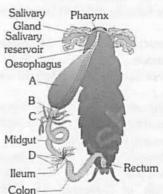
[APMEE 1996; AIIMS 1997; Manipal 2001; AMU (Med.) 2009]

[RPMT 1995; AFMC 2002]

- (a) Growth hormone
- (b) Moulting hormone
- (c) Inhibiting hormone
- (d) Juvenile hormone
- Male and female Cockroaches can be distinguished externally through [CBSE PMT 1991; Pb. PMT 1994, 97; RPMT 1995, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 98; Kerala PMT 2007; Odisha JEE 2012; NEET (Karnataka) 2013]
  - (a) Anal styles in male
  - Anal cerci in female
  - Anal style and antennae in females
  - (d) Both (a) and (c)
- 75. Periplaneta shows
  - (a) Complete metamorphosis (b) Incomplete metamorphosis
  - No metamorphosis (c)
  - (d) Gradual metamorphosis
- 76. Housefly feeds on sugar by
  - (a) Crushing its crystals and then sucking the power
  - (b) Crushing and eating
  - Sucking (c)
  - (d) Dissolving in saliva and sucking
- Metamorphosis of insects is regulated through hormone

[CBSE PMT 1991; BHU 1998, 2001; RPMT 1998; Pb. PMT 1999]

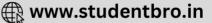
- (a) Pheromone
- (b) Thyroxine
- (c) Ecdysone
- (d) All the above
- See the following figure and identify structure A, B, C and D [NCERT]



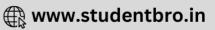
	A	В	C	D
(a)	Gizzard	Crop	Malpighian tubules	Hepatic caecae
(b)	Crop	Gizzard	Malpighian tubules	Hepatic caecae
(c)	Crop	Gizzard	Hepatic caecae	Malpighian tubules
(d)	Gizzard	Crop	Hepatic caecae	Malpighian tubules







	In Cockroach, the number of ganglia are [AFMC 1993]	93.	The first animals to fly were [RPMT 1995
	(a) Two pairs thoracic and four pairs abdominal		(a) Mammals (b) Lizards
	(b) Three pairs thoracic and six pairs abdominal		(c) Birds (d) Insects
	(c) Three pairs thoracic and five pairs abdominal	94.	Which is nonpoisonous [MP PMT 1999
	(d) Two pairs thoracic and six pairs abdominal		(a) Scorpion (b) Centipede
0.	Mouth part present in female Anopheles but absent in male		(c) Crab (d) Spider
	is	95.	Which one is a tracheate group [MP PMT 1999
	(a) Maxillae (b) Antennae		(a) King Crab – scorpion – Housefly
	(c) Proboscis (d) Mandibles		(b) Crab - Centipede - Cockroach
1.	An insect regarded as greatest mechanical carrier of disease		(c) Spider - Peripatus - Mosquito
200	is [CBSE PMT 1991]		(d) Bed Bug - Sandfly - Silkworm
	(a) Pediculus (b) Cimex	96.	In Cockroach, metamorphosis requires [RPMT 1990
	(c) Musca (d) Xenopsylla		(a) Three weeks (b) 40-70 days
2.	Which insect is called 'Horn Beetle' [CPMT 2005]		(c) 10-30 days (d) 5-13 days
-	(a) Tribolium (b) Corcyra	07	
	(c) Trogoderma (d) None of these	97.	Male cockroach can be distinguished from female cockroacthrough [RPMT 1996
3.			(a) Longer antennae (b) Longer abdomen
3.			(c) Wingless body (d) All the above
	(a) Human (b) Insect	98.	Cockroach blood does not contain respiratory pigment.
	(c) Rhinoceros (d) Whale	,,,,	means [RPMT 1996; AFMC 1998
4.	The major excretory product of arthropods is		(a) It does not respire
	[NCERT; Bihar MDAT 1994]		(b) Cockroach respires anaerobically
	(a) Ammonia (b) Urea		(c) Oxygen passes to all the tissues through diffusion
	(c) Uric acid (d) Trimethylamine oxide		(d) Oxygen reaches tissue through tracheoles
5.	Common feature between housefly and honey bee is	99.	Which is common amongst Fly, Mosquito and Cockroach
	[Pb. PMT 2004]	,,,	[CPMT 1996
	(a) Head (b) Mouthparts		(a) Open excretory system (b) Two pairs of wings
-	(c) Abdomen (d) Three pairs of jointed legs		(c) All belong to class insecta (d) 13-chambered heart
6.	Adult Culex and Anopheles can be distinguished with the	100	Periplaneta differs from Blatta in [CPMT 1996]
	help of [CBSE PMT 1992, 93; KCET 1998]	100	(a) Reduced wings in Blatta and developed wings in
	(a) Mouth parts/colour (b) Sitting posture		
-	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits		Periplaneta
7.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the		Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a)
7.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]		Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles
7.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach	101	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci
7.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach  (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog	101.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci Which is characteristic of Cockroach  [NCERT
7.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito	101.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci Which is characteristic of Cockroach BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005
7.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito	101.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci Which is characteristic of Cockroach BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings
	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito		Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci Which is characteristic of Cockroach BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body
	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach  (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog  (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito  (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito  Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]		Periplaneta  (b) Reverse of (a)  (c) Anal styles  (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005  (a) 13-chambered heart  (b) Reduced wings  (c) Cocoon formation  (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in
	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings		Periplaneta  (b) Reverse of (a)  (c) Anal styles  (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005  (a) 13-chambered heart  (b) Reduced wings  (c) Cocoon formation  (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996]
8.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits  A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach  (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog  (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito  (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito  Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings  (c) Antennae (d) Size		Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci Which is characteristic of Cockroach BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in [AIIMS 1996] (a) All insects
8.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits  A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach  (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog  (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito  (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito  Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings  (c) Antennae (d) Size  Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having		Periplaneta  (b) Reverse of (a)  (c) Anal styles  (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005  (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings  (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996]  (a) All insects  (b) Mosquitoes
8.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]		Periplaneta  (b) Reverse of (a)  (c) Anal styles  (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005  (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings  (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996]  (a) All insects  (b) Mosquitoes  (c) Butterflies
8.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls	102.	Periplaneta  (b) Reverse of (a)  (c) Anal styles  (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005  (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings  (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996]  (a) All insects  (b) Mosquitoes  (c) Butterflies  (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants
8.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head	102.	Periplaneta  (b) Reverse of (a)  (c) Anal styles  (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005  (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings  (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996]  (a) All insects  (b) Mosquitoes  (c) Butterflies  (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants  Sandfly is  [Bihar MDAT 1996]
8.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits  A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach  (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog  (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito  (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito  Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings  (c) Antennae (d) Size  Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls  (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head  Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994]	102.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996 (a) All insects (b) Mosquitoes (c) Butterflies (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants  Sandfly is  [Bihar MDAT 1996 (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca
8.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994]  (a) Cockroach (b) Housefly	102.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996 (a) All insects (b) Mosquitoes (c) Butterflies (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants  Sandfly is  [Bihar MDAT 1996 (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca (c) Phlebotomus (d) Drosophila
8. 9.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994] (a) Cockroach (b) Housefly (c) Honey Bee (d) Both (b) and (c)	102.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci Which is characteristic of Cockroach BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in [AIIMS 1996 (a) All insects (b) Mosquitoes (c) Butterflies (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants Sandfly is [Bihar MDAT 1996 (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca (c) Phlebotomus (d) Drosophila In Cockroach the longest podomere is [Bihar MDAT 1996
8. 9.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in  [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size  Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having  [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head  Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994]  (a) Cockroach (b) Housefly (c) Honey Bee (d) Both (b) and (c)  Which part of Cockroach has both exoskeleton and	102.	Periplaneta  (b) Reverse of (a)  (c) Anal styles  (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005  (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings  (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996]  (a) All insects  (b) Mosquitoes  (c) Butterflies  (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants  Sandfly is  [Bihar MDAT 1996]  (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca  (c) Phlebotomus (d) Drosophila  In Cockroach the longest podomere is [Bihar MDAT 1996]  (a) Coxa (b) Trochanter of Femur
8. 9.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993] (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993] (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994] (a) Cockroach (b) Housefly (c) Honey Bee (d) Both (b) and (c) Which part of Cockroach has both exoskeleton and endoskeleton [RPMT 1995]	102. 103.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996 (a) All insects (b) Mosquitoes (c) Butterflies (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants  Sandfly is  [Bihar MDAT 1996 (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca (c) Phlebotomus (d) Drosophila  In Cockroach the longest podomere is [Bihar MDAT 1996 (a) Coxa (b) Trochanter of Femur (c) Tibia (d) Tarsus
8. 9.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in  [CBSE PMT 1993] (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having  [CBSE PMT 1993] (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994] (a) Cockroach (b) Housefly (c) Honey Bee (d) Both (b) and (c) Which part of Cockroach has both exoskeleton and endoskeleton [RPMT 1995] (a) Head (b) Thorax	102. 103.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996 (a) All insects (b) Mosquitoes (c) Butterflies (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants  Sandfly is  [Bihar MDAT 1996 (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca (c) Phlebotomus (d) Drosophila In Cockroach the longest podomere is [Bihar MDAT 1996 (a) Coxa (b) Trochanter of Femur (c) Tibia (d) Tarsus  [DPMT 1996
8. 9.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994] (a) Cockroach (b) Housefly (c) Honey Bee (d) Both (b) and (c) Which part of Cockroach has both exoskeleton and endoskeleton [RPMT 1995] (a) Head (b) Thorax (c) Abdomen (d) All the above	102. 103.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996] (a) All insects (b) Mosquitoes (c) Butterflies (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants  Sandfly is  [Bihar MDAT 1996] (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca (c) Phlebotomus (d) Drosophila  In Cockroach the longest podomere is [Bihar MDAT 1996] (a) Coxa (b) Trochanter of Femur (c) Tibia (d) Tarsus  Tick the correct matching [DPMT 1996] (a) Arachnida — Ticks, Mites
9.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994] (a) Cockroach (b) Housefly (c) Honey Bee (d) Both (b) and (c) Which part of Cockroach has both exoskeleton and endoskeleton [RPMT 1995]  (a) Head (b) Thorax (c) Abdomen (d) All the above In Cockroach, wings are absent from [NCERT; RPMT 1995]	102. 103.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci Which is characteristic of Cockroach BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in [AIIMS 1996] (a) All insects (b) Mosquitoes (c) Butterflies (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants Sandfly is [Bihar MDAT 1996] (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca (c) Phlebotomus (d) Drosophila In Cockroach the longest podomere is [Bihar MDAT 1996] (a) Coxa (b) Trochanter of Femur (c) Tibia (d) Tarsus Tick the correct matching [DPMT 1996] (a) Arachnida — Ticks, Mites (b) Prototheria — Scaly Anteater
9. 1.	(c) Antennae/wings (d) Feeding habits A larval stage occurs in the life history of all members of the group [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Frog, Lizard and Cockroach (b) Ascaris, Housefly and Frog (c) Housefly, Earthworm and Mosquito (d) Butterfly, frog and Mosquito Difference between male and female Anopheles occurs in [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Proboscis (b) Wings (c) Antennae (d) Size Tracheae of Cockroach and Mammal are similar in having [CBSE PMT 1993]  (a) Paired nature (b) Noncollapsible walls (c) Ciliated inner lining (d) Origin from head Pupa occurs in the life cycle of [CPMT 1994] (a) Cockroach (b) Housefly (c) Honey Bee (d) Both (b) and (c) Which part of Cockroach has both exoskeleton and endoskeleton [RPMT 1995] (a) Head (b) Thorax (c) Abdomen (d) All the above	102. 103.	Periplaneta (b) Reverse of (a) (c) Anal styles (d) Anal cerci  Which is characteristic of Cockroach  BHU 1996, 98, 2001; CPMT 1996, 2009; HP PMT 2005 (a) 13-chambered heart (b) Reduced wings (c) Cocoon formation (d) Segmented body  Arrhenotoky is parthenogenetic development found in  [AIIMS 1996] (a) All insects (b) Mosquitoes (c) Butterflies (d) Honey bees, Wasps and Ants  Sandfly is  [Bihar MDAT 1996] (a) Ancyclostoma (b) Musca (c) Phlebotomus (d) Drosophila  In Cockroach the longest podomere is [Bihar MDAT 1996] (a) Coxa (b) Trochanter of Femur (c) Tibia (d) Tarsus  Tick the correct matching [DPMT 1996] (a) Arachnida — Ticks, Mites



(a) Houti into another larval stage (b) Mouti into pupa (c) Mouti into pupa (d) Die  (d) Die  (a) Compound eye (b) Chitinous exoskeleton (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Die)  (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Die  (e) Hepatic caeca (f) Cerculatory and respiratory systems are not connected (d) Cropp (e) Hepatic caeca (f) Corop (e) Hepatic caeca (f) Corop (g) Hepatic caeca (g) Hepatic caeca (h) Mousefiles (g) Mosquitoes (g) Locusts (g) Pyrilla (g) House fily and mosquito (h) House fily and mosquito (h) House fily and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Haustellum (g) Hausefiles (h) Mosquitoes (h) Coulse file and olf-coro and third pairs (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Baisproboscis (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (a) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Malaria (e) Pigupue (f) Malaria (g) Pigupue (h) Ma	-		Animal Kingdom 253
(a) Coctroach and Housely be (c) Coctroach and Honey Bee (d) Grashopper and Drogenfly (e) Labrum (b) Maxilla (c) Labrum (b) Maxilla (c) Labrum (d) Mandilbes (e) Labrum (e) Maxilla (d) Mandilbes (e) Labrum (e) Maxilla (e) Labrum (e) Moult into another larval stage (e) Coctroach because (e) Coctroach (e) Coctroach because (e) Coctroach (e) C	106		118. Millipede (Julus) and Centipede (Scolopendra) are both
(b) Housefly and Butterfly (c) Codroach and Honey Bee (d) Grasshopper and Dragonfly 107. In Butterfly, long coiled siphoning tubes is formed from (a) Labrum (b) Maxilla (c) Labrum (d) Mandibles (d) Labrum (d) Mandibles (e) Labium (d) Mondibles (l) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into pupa (c) Moult into pupa (e) Moult into adult (d) Die (d) Die (d) Die (l) Chiltinous excesskeleton (e) Closed blood vascular system (e) Closed blood vascular system (e) Locusts (e) Moustlinous excesskeleton (e) Closed blood vascular system (g) Malpighian tubules (la) Houseflies (la) Houseflies (la) Houseflies (la) Houseflies (la) Moustlinous excesskeleton (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (la) Houseflies (la) Houseflies (la) Moustlinous excesskeleton (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (la) Houseflies (la) Houseflies (la) Moustlinous excesskeleton (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (la) Houseflies (la) Houseflies (la) Moustlinous excesskeleton (e) Closed blood vascular system (e) Closed blood vascular system (e) Locusts (la) Pyrillo (la) Houseflies (la) Moustlinous excesskeleton (e) Complete metamorphosis present injCPMT 2002; RPMT 2006; (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and mosquito (c) Mone of the above (la) General and a moustlies (la) Beart and the pairs (la) Labella (la) Beart and the pairs (la) Exercise of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are (la) Exercise of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are (la) Exercise of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are (la) Exercise of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are (la) Exercise of Cockroach with are larger and always kept open are (la) Exercise of Cockroach with are larger and always kept open are (la) Exercise of Cockroach in the state (la) Diagnet on the pairs (la) Exercise of Cockroach in the state (la) Diagnet on the pairs (la) Exercise of Cockroach in the state (l		(a) Cockroach and Housefly	
(c) Cockroach and Honey Bee (d) Grasshopper and Drogonfly 107. In Butterfly, long coiled siphoning tubes is formed from (a) Labrum (b) Maxilla (c) Labium (d) Mandibles (d) Mandibles (108. If juvenile hormone is absent when silkworm moults, it will (CBSE PMT 1997) (a) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into another larval stage (c) Moult into another larval stage (d) Die (d) Die Michi is absent in arthropoda (d) Die (d) Die Michi is absent in arthropoda (d) Die (d) Compound eye (e) Chiltinous exoskeleton (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (l) Balproboscis (e) Locusts (e) Locusts (f) Mone of the above (l) Housellins (l) Balproboscis (l) First and second pairs (l) Erst and tenth pairs (l) Beroons adult (l) Compound alta are removed from a nymph. It will (l) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (l) Compound eye (l) Mone of the above (l) Governous developtic form a nymph. It will (l) England (l) Money to the mone of the above (l) Mone of the above			
(d) Grasshopper and Dragonfly  107. In Butterfly, long coiled siphoning tubes is formed from  (a) (a) Labrum (b) Maxilla (c) Labium (d) Mandibles  108. If juvenile hormone is absent when silkovorm moults, it will  (CBSE PMT 1997)  (a) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into pupa (c) Moult into adult (d) Die  109. Which is absent in arthropoda (d) Mongolphian tubules (d) Mongolphian tubules (d) Mongolphian tubules (e) Closed blood vascular system (g) Housefiles (h) Mosquitoes (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Mapighian tubules (d) Mongolphian tubules (e) Locutas (d) Pyrilla (d) Housefiles (e) Mosquitoe and cockroach (e) Mosquito and cockroach (e) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Haustellum (f) Haustellum (g) Baiproboscis (h) First and second pairs (c) First and shirld pairs (c) First and second pairs (d) Ecophalisation and complete metamorphosis (e) Clorage to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die Refer some time (e) Clangue (f) Clangue (g) Malpigue (g) Malpigue (g) Mapigue (g) Mapigue (g) Mapigue (g) Mapigue (g) Mapigue (g) Filaria (g) Econdan third pairs (g) Filaria and condoctooch (g) Filaria (g) Econdan third pairs (g) Filaria and condoctooch (g) Filaria (g) Ecophalization and complete metamorphosis (g) Paguag (g) Malpigue (g) Malpig		(c) Cockroach and Honey Bee	
(a) Labrum (b) Maxilla (c) Lablum (d) Mandibles  108. If juvenile hormone is absent when silkworm moults, it will [CBSE PMT 1997]  (a) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into abult (d) Die (d) Mandibles  (c) Moult into abult (d) Die (d) Di		(d) Grasshopper and Dragonfly	110 0 11
(a) Labrum (b) Maxilla (c) Labium (d) Mandibles (108. If juvenile hormone is absent when silkworm moults, it will [CBSE PMT 1997] (a) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into pupa (c) Moult into adult (d) Die	107	. In Butterfly, long coiled siphoning tubes is formed from	
(a) Labrum (b) Maxilla (c) Labrum (d) Mandhbles (d) Mandhbles (d) Mandhbles (EAST PMT 1997) (a) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into another larval stage (c) Moult into another larval stage (d) Die (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Pyrilla		[APMEE 1996]	
(c) Labium (d) Mandibles (108. If juvenile hormone is absent when silkworm moults, it will (a) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into adult (c) Moult into adult (d) Die (a) Compound eye (b) Chitinous exoskeleton (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Die alter is simple but chambered (d) Malpighian tubules (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (e) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (d) Housefly and mosquito (d) None of the above (e) Mosquito and cockroach (d) Mone of the above (e) Mosquito and cockroach (d) Mone of the above (e) Mosquito and cockroach (e) Mosquito and cockroach (f) None of the above (h) Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are (g) First and second pairs (g) First and s		(a) Labrum (b) Maxilla	120. Open circulatory system is not of physiological hindrance in
(a) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into another larval stage (c) Moult into adult (d) Die  109. Which is absent in arthropoda (d) Milopighian tubules (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Die littinous exosisteleton (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (e) Locusts (d) Peptila (a) Houseflise (b) Mosquitiosa (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflise (b) Mosquitiosa (d) Malpighian tubules (e) Hepatic caeca (e) Hepatic caeca (f) Pierral PMT 2000; RPMT 1998; (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and mosquito (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Hepatic caeca (f) Mosquito and cockroach (g) Mosquito and molyinoted appendages (g) Circulate receptors (g) Mosquito and cockroach (g) M		(c) Labium (d) Mandibles	Cockroach because [AIIMS 1999
(a) Moult into another larval stage (b) Moult into abult (c) Moult into abult (d) Die (109. Which is absent in arthropoda (a) Compound eye (b) Chitinous exoskeleton (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Die INCERT; Kerala PMT 20 (e) Hepatic caeca (f) Coro, (d) Oesophagus (e) Hepatic caeca (f) Coro, (d) Oesophagus (e) Hepatic caeca (f) Coro, (d) Oesophagus (f) Houseflies (g) Mosquitos (houseflies (g) Mosquitos (houseflies (g) Mosquitos (houseflies (houseflies) (houseflies (houseflies) (	108.	If juvenile hormone is absent when silkworm moults, it will	
(d) Exeretion occurs through malpighian tubules (d) Die (d) Die (d) Die (d) Die (a) Compound eye (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Malpighian tubules (e) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (e) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) House fly and cockroach (d) Mone of the above (e) House fly and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) House fly and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) House fly and sockroach (e) Mosquito and cockroach (g) Mone of the above (h) Esseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by [CPMT 1998] (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (e) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and second pairs (d) Escome adult (e) Change to next nymph for life (b) Become adult (e) Change to next nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Filaria (d) Die after some time (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (e) Die after some time (f) Caplague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Die after some time (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Filaria (d) Die after some time (e) Tilaria (d) Die after some time (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (e) Filaria (f) Die after some time (g) Periplaneta belongs to phylum (NCERT: Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Filaria (d) Die after some time (e) Die after some time (f) New of the above (h) Mollusca (a) Pague (b) Mollusca (c) Filaria (d) Die after some time (e) Die after some time (f) Mollusca (h) Mollusca (h		[CBSE PMT 1997]	
(c) Moult into adult (d) Die  109. Which is absent in arthropoda (JIPMER 1997) (a) Compound eye (b) Chithous exoskeleton (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Malpighian tubules (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and mosquito (c) House fly and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Hepatic cacea (122. Number of fertilized eggs in ootheca of Cockroach is [NCERT: BHU 1999; Kerale PMT 2000, Manipal 200] (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and mosquito (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Haustellum (f) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) First and second pairs (g) First and second pairs (g) First and second pairs (h) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Econome adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Haustellum (d) Baiprobecsis (e) Giltaria (d) Econd and third pairs (e) Fishiaria (d) Econd and third pairs (f) Fishiaria (d) Econd and third pairs (g) Fishiaria (d) Econd and third pairs (h) Mosquitoes (g) Spiders (d) Boetles (g) Spiders (d) Boetles (h) Mosquitoes (g) Spiders (d) Econd (h) Econd (g) Periplaneta delongs to phylum INCERT; Olisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (b) Mollusca (c) Fishiaria (		(a) Moult into another larval stage	(c) Circulatory and respiratory systems are not connected
(d) Die  109. Which is absent in arthropoda (a) Compound eye (b) Chitinous exoskeleton (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (d) Malpighian tubules (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitos (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitos (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Haustellum (f) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) Hist and second pairs (g) First and tenth pairs (g) First and tenth pairs (g) First and tenth pairs (g) Remain nymph for life (g) Become adult (g) Diague (g) Diague (g) Diague (g) Malaria (g) Engementine (hat state (g) Diague (h) Malaria (g) Engementine (hat state (g) Diague (h) Malaria (g) Engementine (hat state (g) Diague (h) Malaria (g) Engementine (h) Malaria (g) Milter Anternae of Cockroach have (g) Parijuneta belongs to phylum (g) Engementine (h) Malaria (g) Milter Anternae of Cockroach have (g) Hauticum and unjointed appendages (h) Chilinous exoskeleton can adwings (h) Chilinous exoskeleton can adwings (h) Chilinous exoskeleton can adwings (h) Malaria cantains (h) Milter Anternae (h) Milternae (h) Milternae (h) Milternae (h) Milternae (h) Milternae (h) Miltern			(d) Excretion occurs through malpighian tubules
(a) Compound eye (b) Chithinous exoskeleton (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (a) Hepatic caeca  122. Number of fertilized eggs in ootheca of Cockroach is (in CERT; BHU 1999; Kerala PTA 2000; Manipal 2001 (in Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) House fly and cockroach (d) House fly and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Hepatic caeca  122. Number of fertilized eggs in ootheca of Cockroach is (in CERT; BHU 1999; Kerala PTA 2000; Manipal 2006) (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Descome adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Become adult (f) Malpighian tubules (in Mepatic seca (in Mepatic		(c) Moult into adult	121. In cockroaches, digestive juice is secreted by the
(a) Compound eye (b) Chitinous exoskeleton (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above  112. Pseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by [CPMT 1998] (a) Labella (b) Houseflies (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Decome adult (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of (a) Plague (b) Malaria (d) Encephallitis and Dengue (e) Hepatic caeca (a) In two rows (b) I of in two rows (c) I0 in one rows (d) 8 in two rows (d) So in two rows (d) Sin two rows (e) Hopatic caeca (a) In Exempt 2000; Manipal 20 (a) Li Epair in two rows (d) Sin two rows (d) Sin two rows (e) Hopatic caeca (ii) Li Epair (c) Ion no rows (d) 8 in two rows (d) Sin two rows (d) Sin two rows (e) Hopatic caeca (iii) Ion no rows (d) 8 in two rows (d) Sin two rows (d) Sin two rows (e) Union erows (d) 8 in two rows (d) Sin two rows (iii) Condition on two rows (d) Malmorphiorax and gills for respiration a dinaracteristics of IAFMC 201 (a) Conglobate gland (b) Phallic gland (c) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (e) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (f) Collaterial gland (f) Mushroom gland (f) Collaterial		(d) Die	[NCERT; Kerala PMT 2012
(e) Hepatic caeca  (c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules  (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla  (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and mosquito (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above  112. Pseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by (CPMT 1998) (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis  113. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Die after some time  (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (e) Haustelly (d) Enzephalitis and Dengue (e) Haustelly (d) Enzephalitis and Dengue (d) Die after some time (e) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (e) Housefly and mosquito (f) Haustelly (h) Malaria (g) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (g) Palgue (h) Malaria (g) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (g) Auditory receptors (g) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (g) Auditory receptors (h) Auditory receptors (h) Auditory receptors (h) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (h) Chilinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis	109.	Which is absent in arthropoda [JIPMER 1997]	(o) Fraipignan tubules
(c) Closed blood vascular system (d) Malpighian tubules (a) Malpighian tubules (a) Housefflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla  111. Complete metamorphosis present in[CPMT 2002; RPMT 2006] (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and mosquito (c) Mosquito and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above  112. Pseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by [CPMT 1998] (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis  113. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) Pisst and tenth pairs (d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of [RPMT 1998] (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Die after some time  116. Antennae of Cockroach have (a) Guistatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olifactory receptors (e) Cephalisation and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  117. Which is wrong for an insect (c) Mosquitoes (d) Antennae of Fockroach and control of the very long Malpighian tubulules present the functions of midgut and hindgut (d) Mosquitoes (e) 10 in one rows (d) 18 in two rows (e) 10 in one rows (d) 18 in two rows (c) 10 in one rows (d) 18 in two rows (d) 10 in one rows (d) 18 in two rows (d) 8 in two rows (d) 18 in two rows		(a) Compound eye	(c) Crop (d) Oesophagus
(d) Malpighian tubules (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (b) House fly and mosquito (c) Mosquito and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (d) Reputation (d) Basiproboscis (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (d) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) Cropora allata are removed from a nymph. It will (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (e) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (d) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis (e) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (f) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (e) House fly and mosquito (c) Locusts (d) Prablic gland (c) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (d) Mushroom gland (e) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (f) Collaterial gland (f) Mushroom gland		(b) Chitinous exoskeleton	
(d) Malpighian tubules (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (b) House fly and mosquito (c) Mosquito and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (d) Reputation (d) Basiproboscis (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (d) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) Cropora allata are removed from a nymph. It will (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (e) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (d) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis (e) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (f) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (e) House fly and mosquito (c) Locusts (d) Prablic gland (c) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (d) Mushroom gland (e) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (f) Collaterial gland (f) Mushroom gland		(c) Closed blood vascular system	122. Number of fertilized eggs in ootheca of Cockroach is
110. Swarming is found in [MP PMT 1998] (a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla  111. Complete metamorphosis present in[CPMT 2002; RPMT 2006] (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and mosquito (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above  112. Pseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by [CPMT 1998] (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiprobascis  113. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are (c) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and second pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Circliaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (e) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis  110. Complete metamorphosis present in[CPMT 1998] (a) Cockroach, ootheca is produced by secretion of (a) Conglobate gland (b) Phallic gland (c) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland 112. Hard exoskeleton cephalothorax and gills for respiration a characteristics of (a) Insecta (b) Myriapoda (c) Polychaeta (d) Crustacea  125. Palaeomon (Prawn) is a (a) Insect (c) Soft shelled mollusc (d) Fish  126. Arachnida contains (a) Wasps (b) Insects (c) Spiders (d) Beetles  127. Ascaris and Cockroach resemble each other in (CBSE PMT 200 (a) Pseudocoel (b) Sexual dimorphism (c) Hern 1998 (a) Pseudocoel (b) Sexual dimorphism (c) Beetles (c) Beetles (d) Mosquitoes (e) Dienter some time (f) Dienter some time (g) Preplaneta belongs to phylum (NCERT) odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (a) Nervous syste			[NCERT; BHU 1999; Kerala PMT 2000; Manipal 2001
(a) Houseflies (b) Mosquitoes (c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla  111. Complete metamorphosis present in (CPMT 2002; RPMT 2006] (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (d) None of the above (112. Pseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by (CPMT 1998] (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (125. Palaeomon (Pram) is a (d) Eventum (d) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) Change to next nymph in mediately but will remain in that state (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Dia efter some time (e) Gastatory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (e) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis (f) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  120. Mosquitoes (d) Dia ockroach, ootheca is produced by secretion of IAPMEE 199 (a) Conglobate gland (b) Phallic gland (c) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (d) Conglobate gland (c) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (d) Conglobate gland (c) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (e) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (f) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (f) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (f) Collaterial gland (d) Crustacea (g) Insecta (d) Crustacea (g) Insecta (d) Crustacea (g) Shriantaceristics of IAPMEE 199 (a) Insecta (d) Crustacea (g) Second and third pairs (g) Selectencontains (d) Eventual (d) Crustacea (g) Selectencontains (d) Eventual (d) Fish (g) Arachinida contains (g) Arachinida (g) Desertence (g) Selectence (g) Arachinida contains (g) Arachinida (g) Desertence (g) Arachinida contains (g) Arachinida cont	110.		
(c) Locusts (d) Pyrilla  111. Complete metamorphosis present in (CPMT 2002; RPMT 2006) (a) House fly and mosquito (b) House fly and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above  112. Pseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by [CPMT 1998] (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis  113. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are [RPMT 1998] (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Die after some time  114. Compora allata are removed from a nymph. It will [RPMT 1998] (a) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of [RPMT 1998] (a) Plague (b) Malaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis  1124. Hard exoskeleton cephalothorax and gills for respiration a characteristics of [AFMC 20i (d) Insecta (c) Polychaeta (d) Crustacea (c) Collaterial gland (d) Mushroom gland (d) Fish 124. Hard exoskeleton cephalothorax and gills for respiration an characteristics of [AFMC 20i (d) Crustacea (e) Polychaeta (d) Crustacea (e) Polychaeta (d) Crustacea (i) Insect (i) Polychaeta (d) Crustacea (i) Insect (i) Polychaeta (d) Fish 125. Paleeomon (Prawn) is a J& K CMEE 20i (c) Soft shelled mollusc (d) Fish 126. Arachnida contains [J& K CMEE 20i (e) Spiders (d) Beetles 127. Ascaris and Cockroach resemble each other in (a) Wasps (b) Insects (c) Spiders (d) Beetles 128. Which among the following is a social insect (c) RepMT 20i (a) Annelida (b) Mosquitoes (e) Edi Bugs (d) Mosquitoes (e) Edi Bugs (d) Mosquitoes (f) Edi B			
111. Complete metamorphosis present in [CPMT 2002; RPMT 2006] (a) House fly and cockroach (b) House fly and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (e) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (f) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) Haustellum (g) First and second pairs (g) First and second pairs (g) First and second pairs (g) First and third pairs (g) First and tenth pairs (g) Haustellum (g) Become adult (g) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (e) Filaria (f) Filaria (g) Filaria (g) Filaria (h) Malaria (g) Filaria (h) Malaria (h) Mularia (h) Milusca (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (RPMT 1998) (a) Gustatory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  [RPMT 1998] (a) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis			
(a) House fly and cockroach (b) House fly and cockroach (c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above  112. Pseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by [CPMT 1998] (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (c) First and second pairs (d) First and third pairs (c) First and second pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and second pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of (a) First and Dengue (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis	111.	(c) Tyring	
(c) House fly and cockroach (d) None of the above (d) None of the above (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (e) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (f) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (g) Galustatory receptors (g) Antennae of Cockroach have (g) Tactile and olfactory receptors (g) Tactile and olfactory receptors (g) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (h) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) First and second pairs (b) Rostrum (d) Basiproboscis (e) Polychaeta (d) Crustacea (g) Insect (h) Myriapoda (a) Insect (b) Myriapoda (c) Folychaeta (d) Crustacea (d) Crustacea (d) Crustacea (e) Polychaeta (d) Crustacea (g) Myriapoda (a) Insect (b) Crustacea (g) Wasps (h) Insects (c) Spiders (d) Beetles (e) Spiders (e) Spiders (d) Beetles (e) Spiders (d) Beetles (e) Spiders (e			
(c) Mosquito and cockroach (d) None of the above (d) None of the above (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and second pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) First and tenth pairs (f) First and tenth pairs (g) First and tenth pairs (h) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (d) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  124. Hard exoskeleton cephalothorax and gills for respiration a characteristics of (AFMC 20( (a) Insect (b) Myriapoda (c) Cal Insect (b) Myriapoda (c) Polychaeta (d) Crustacea (a) Insect (b) Crustacean (c) Soft shelled mollusc (c) Soft shelled mollusc (c) Soft shelled mollusc (c) Soft shelled mollusc (c) Spiders (d) Beetles  125. Palaecomon (Prawn) is a (a) Insect (c) Soft shelled mollusc (c) Soft shelled mollusc (c) Soft shelled mollusc (c) Spiders (d) Beetles  126. Arachnida contains [J & K CMEE 20( (c) Spiders (d) Beetles  127. Ascaris and Cockroach resemble each other in [CBSE PMT 200 (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes (e) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes (e) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (a) Annenicida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis		- 1982년 - 1982년 - 1982년 - 1982	
(d) None of the above (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) Become adult (f) Become adult (g) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of [RPMT 1998] (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (c) Ephalization and complete metamorphosis  (d) Norvous system located dorsally, consists of segmental the functions of midgut and hindgut  (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the functions of midgut and hindgut			to the second se
112. Pseudotrachea of Housefly is formed by [CPMT 1998] (a) Labella (b) Rostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis  113. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are [RPMT 1998] (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of [RPMT 1998] (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis			
(c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis  113. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are RPMT 1998]  (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) Ecorpora allata are removed from a nymph. It will remain in that state (d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of RPMT 1998]  (a) Plague (b) Malaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (e) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (e) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile receptors (e) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis  (c) Folychaeta (d) Crustacea (d) Crustacean (c) Polychaeta (d) Crustacean (d) Crustacean (e) Coxfor (prawn) is a (d) Crustacean (e) Coxfor (how frish (b) Crustacean (c) Soft shelled mollusc (d) Fish  126. Arachnida contains [J & K CMEE 200 (c) Spiders (d) Beetles  127. Ascaris and Cockroach resemble each other in (EBSE PMT 200 (d) Pseudocoel (e) Nephridia (d) Dorsal tubular nerve co (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes  128. Which among the following is a social insect (CPMT 200 (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes  129. Periplaneta belongs to phylum (NCERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda  130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below wirespect to Periplaneta americana (CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201 (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives  (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut	110	· 보고 2대대 기계하다 경우를 하다고 있다면 그 보다는 그리고 보다 (그리는 10대 ) (10대 )	
(a) Ladella (b) Mostrum (c) Haustellum (d) Basiproboscis 113. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are [RPMT 1998] (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Basiproboscis 114. Corpora allata are removed from a nymph. It will [RPMT 1998] (a) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time 115. Aedes is vector of [RPMT 1998] (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile receptors (d) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalization and complete metamorphosis  126. Arachnida contains (J & K CMEE 200 (d) Fish  127. Arachrida contains (J & K CMEE 200 (d) Fish  128. K CMEE 200 (d) Fish  129. Palaeomon (Prawn) is a (d) Insect (c) Soft shelled mollusc (d) Fish  126. Arachnida contains (J & K CMEE 200 (d) Fish  127. Ascaris and Cockroach resemble each other in [CBSE PMT 200 (a) Pseudocoel (b) Sexual dimorphism (c) Nephridia (d) Dorsal tubular nerve co (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes  128. Which among the following is a social insect (C) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes  129. Periplaneta belongs to phylum (NCERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annellida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda  130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below with respect to Periplaneta americana (CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201 (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives  (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut	112.		
113. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are			105 01 /5
111. Spiracles of Cockroach which are larger and always kept open are  (a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (a) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (e) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (c) Soft shelled mollusc (d) Fish  126. Arachnida contains (a) Wasps (b) Insects (c) Spiders (d) Beetles  127. Ascaris and Cockroach resemble each other in (CBSE PMT 200 (a) Pseudocoel (b) Sexual dimorphism (c) Nephridia (d) Dorsal tubular nerve co (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes  129. Periplaneta belongs to phylum (NCERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda  130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below wirespect to Periplaneta americana (CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201 (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present in the junctions of midgut and hindgut		1.7	
(a) First and second pairs (b) First and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Beetles (e) Spiders (d) Beetles	113.		in a comment of the c
(a) First and tentih pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) First and tenth pairs (d) Second and third pairs (d) Second and third pairs (e) Spiders (d) Beetles (e) Spiders (d) Beetles (e) Spiders (d) Beetles (e) Sexual dimorphism (e) Nephridia (d) Dorsal tubular nerve contact that state (d) Die after some time (e) Plague (f) Malaria (f) Plague (g) Malaria (g) Plague (g) Malaria (g) Periplaneta belongs to phylum (for ERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Mosquitoes (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (f) Tactile receptors (g) Tactile receptors (g) Tactile receptors (h) Auditory receptors (g) Tactile receptors (h) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (e) First and third pairs (d) Second and third pairs (c) Spiders (d) Beetles (d		[111 111 1990]	100
114. Corpora allata are removed from a nymph. It will  (a) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (d) Plague (d) Malaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (e) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (c) Spiders (d) Beetles  127. Ascaris and Cockroach resemble each other in  [CBSE PMT 200] (a) Pseudocoel (b) Sexual dimorphism (c) Nephridia (d) Dorsal tubular nerve co (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes  129. Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201] (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda  130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below wirespect to Periplaneta americana [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201] (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut			[5 de 11 CIVILL 2000]
(a) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Plague (e) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  127. Ascaris and Cockroach resemble each other in  [CBSE PMT 200 (a) Pseudocoel (b) Sexual dimorphism (c) Nephridia (d) Dorsal tubular nerve co (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes (e) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present in the pair of the present in the pair of the present in the pair of midgut and hindgut			TOUS : 1. Care :
(a) Remain nymph for life (b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (e) Filaria (f) Filaria (g) Filaria (h) Malaria (g) Filaria (h) Malaria (h) Mosquitoes (h) Malaria (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mollusca (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mollusca (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mosqui	114.	Corpora allata are removed from a nymph. It will	
(b) Become adult (c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time (d) Die after some time (e) Flague (f) Flague (g) Flague (g) Malaria (g) Flague (g) Malaria (g) Flague (h) Malaria (g) Flague (h) Malaria (g) Flague (h) Malaria (g) Flague (h) Malaria (h) Encephalitis and Dengue (h) Malaria (g) Flague (h) Malaria (h) Mosquitoes (h) Mollusca			
(c) Change to next nymph immediately but will remain in that state (d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (c) Nephridia (d) Dorsal tubular nerve co (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (d) Arthropoda (e) Echinodermata (f) Periplaneta belongs to phylum (INCERT; Odisha JEE 201) (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (e) Periplaneta americana (ICBSE PMT (Pre.) 201) (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present at the junctions of midgut and hindgut			
that state (d) Die after some time  (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (e) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (f) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (g) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  128. Which among the following is a social insect [CPMT 200] (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes  129. Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201] (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda  130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below wirespect to Periplaneta americana [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201] (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present to the junctions of midgut and hindgut			(-)indication
(d) Die after some time  115. Aedes is vector of [RPMT 1998] (a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (a) White Ants (b) Locusts (c) Bed Bugs (d) Mosquitoes  129. Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201] (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda  130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below wirespect to Periplaneta americana [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201] (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present at the junctions of midgut and hindgut		that state	
(c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and unjointed appendages (e) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (f) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (g) Encephalitis and Dengue (g) Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201] (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (d) Arthropoda (e) Echinodermata (f) Eccusis (d) Mosquitoes (e) Echinodermata (f) Mosquitoes (g) Annelida (g) Annelida (g) Annelida (g) Mosquitoes (h) Mollusca (g) Echinodermata (g) Echinodermata (g) Echinodermata (h) Mosquitoes (			/ \ **** *
(a) Plague (b) Malaria (c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Antennae of Cockroach have (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (d) Molusca (e) Echinodermata (d) Anthropoda (e) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (e) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (e) Echinodermata (f) Mosquitões (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (e) Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Molusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (d) Arthropoda (e) Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Molusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (e) Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Molusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (e) Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Molusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (d) Arthropoda (e) Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 201 (a) Annelida (b) Molusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present in the junctions of midgut and hindgut		A - 1 - 1 - 1 - 5	
(c) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue  (a) Antennae of Cockroach have [RPMT 1998] (a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (e) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (f) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (g) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (g) Filaria (d) Encephalitis and Dengue (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda  130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below wirespect to Periplaneta americana [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201: (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut		(1.71.1350)	
(a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (a) Annelida (b) Mollusca (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda  130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below wi respect to Periplaneta americana [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201: (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present to the junctions of midgut and hindgut			129. Periplaneta belongs to phylum [NCERT; Odisha JEE 2012]
(a) Gustatory receptors (b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (e) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (f) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (g) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (h) Chitinous exoskeleton and complete metamorphosis (c) Echinodermata (d) Arthropoda (d) Arthropoda (e) Periplaneta americana [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201: (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut	116.	And the second s	The state of the s
(b) Auditory receptors (c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (d) Auditory receptors (e) Periplaneta americana [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 201: (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut		[ 2>>0]	
(c) Tactile receptors (d) Tactile and olfactory receptors  (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (d) Tactile receptors  (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut			130. Select the correct statement from the ones given below with
(d) Tactile and olfactory receptors  (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives  (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings  (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmental arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives  (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles  (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut			respect to Periplaneta americana [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2012]
117. Which is wrong for an insect [RPMT 1998]  (a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages  (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings  (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis  (d) Which is wrong for an insect [RPMT 1998]  arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudin connectives  (b) Males bear a pair of short thread like anal styles  (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut			(a) Nervous system located dorsally, consists of segmentally
(a) Cephalization and unjointed appendages (b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (d) White the functions of midgut and hindgut		UTLIGHT	arranged ganglia joined by a pair of longitudinal
(b) Chitinous exoskeleton and wings (c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis (c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present the junctions of midgut and hindgut			connectives
(c) Cephalisation and complete metamorphosis the junctions of midgut and hindgut		(b) Chitingus exoskeleton and wines	
//\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \			(c) There are 16 very long Malpighian tubules present at
(d) Grinding of food is carried out only by the mouth parts			
		a, wen developed sensory organs and haemocoel	<ul><li>(d) Grinding of food is carried out only by the mouth parts</li></ul>





belongs 144. Which following of the 131. A female Anopheles mosquito can be recognized by Arthropoda/insecta [RPMT 2001; DPMT 2004; NEET 2013] [WB JEE 2011] (a) Star fish Gold fish (a) Proboscis and palpi are long and more or less of equal (c) Silver fish Cuttle fish 145. Caterpillar and maggot are (b) Proboscis long and palpi short Nymphs (a) Larvae (b) (c) Proboscis short and palpi long Adults (d) Pupa (c) (d) Both proboscis and palpi are short 146. The larva of Housefly lacks 132. The open circulatory system is found in [Odisha JEE 2011] (b) Wings (a) Eyes (b) Cockroach (a) Earthworm (d) All of the above (c) Spiracles (c) Snail (d) Both (b) and (c) 147. Mouth parts of housefly are called as 133. Holometaboly is found in [Kerala PMT 2000] [BVP 2001; DPMT 2006] (a) Lady Bird Beetle (b) Bed Bug (b) Sponging & sucking type (a) Biting & sucking type (c) Cockroach (d) Grass Hopper (d) None of these (c) Biting & chewing type 148. Which one of the following is not a correct pair [RPMT 2001] (e) Silver Fish (b) Bipinnaria-Echinodermata (a) Trochophore-Annelida 134. Number of malpighian tubules present in Cockroach is Planula-Coelenterata [RPMT 2000] (c) Tornaria-Arthropoda (b) 80-90 149. Crustacean fishery involves (a) 50-60 (a) Lobster and Prawn (b) Shells of Cuttle fish (d) 200-250 (c) 100-150 (c) Mussels and Squids Oysters and Crab 135. Arthropoda is differentiated from annelids by 150. Wriggler is the larva of (b) Absence of nephridia (a) Segmented body (a) Cockroach Mosquito (d) None of the above (d) Housefly (c) Butterfly 136. An arthropod belonging to onychophora which possesses 151. Superficial meroblastic cleavage occurs in IBHU 20011 nephridia is (b) Birds (a) Reptiles (b) Peripatus (a) Limulus (c) Mammals (d) Insects (c) Daphnia (d) Lepisma 152. Which of the following respires by gills [J & K CET 2002, 05] 137. Paurometaboly is [KCET 2001] (b) Frog (a) Prawn (a) Complete metamorphosis Whale (c) Crocodile (b) Gradual metamorphosis 153. Chitin is found in (c) Incomplete metamorphosis (a) Mollusca (b) Arthropoda (d) Coelenterata (d) Complete metabolism (c) Echinodermata 154. What distinguishes an insect from crustacean 138. About how many times does the nymph of the Periplaneta [J & K CET 2002, 05] americana undergo moulting before becoming an adult (a) Number of eyes [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2011] Arrangement of nerve cords (b) 2 (a) 4 Number of appendages (c) (c) 17 (d) 3 (d) Presence of wings (e) 13 155. Common feature in earthworm and cockroach is 139. Number of moults undergones by caterpillar of Bombyx [NCERT; CPMT 2002] [APMEE 2001] mori is (a) Cuticle (Exoskeleton) (b) 4 (a) 2 (b) Solid and ventral nerve cord (c) 6 (d) 8 (c) Nephridia [APMEE 2001] 140. Tripedal locomotion occurs in (d) Malpighian tubules 156. The given figure is of repr. System of femal cockroach. The (a) Kangaroo (b) Cockroach (d) Earthworm (c) Snail correct labellings indicated by A, B and C are respectively 141. Which one of the following sets of animals shows a close taxonomic relationship [MP PMT 2001] Terminal (a) Jelly fish, Cuttle fish, Cat fish filament (b) Honey bee, Crayfish, Spider Germarium Vitellarium (c) Alligator, Nautilus, Turtle Oviduct (d) Kangaroo, Octopus, Salamander 142. Class crustacea have which of the following feature Common oviduct [AIIMS 2001] (a) Cephalothorax, biramous appendages and gills (b) Cephalothorax, book lungs and chitinous exoskeleton Genital chamber genital pore (c) Head and thorax, book lungs and chitinous exoskeleton Vestibulum (d) Head and thorax, biramous appendages and book lungs

[CPMT 2000; BVP 2001]

(b) Arachnida

(d) Merostomata

- (a) A Spermatheca, B Collaterial glands, C Tegmina
- (b) A Spermatheca, B Seminal vesicle, C Gonapophyses
- (c) A Phallic gland, B Collaterial glands, C Gonapophyses
- (d) A-Spermatheca, B-Collaterial glands, C-Gonapophyses

Phylum

[CPMT 2001]

[BVP 2001]

[MH CET 2002]

[JIPMER 2002]

[AFMC 2006]

[J & K CET 2002]

[NCERT]

(a) Chilopoda

(c) Crustacea

143. To which of the following class Limulus belongs

or vagina

157. Organ of mastication in cockroach is

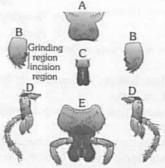
#### [NCERT; CPMT 2002; RPMT 2005; KCET 2012]

- (a) Labrum
- (b) Labium
- (c) Mandibles
- (d) Maxilla
- 158. Which of the following is an insect[CPMT 2002; RPMT 2005]
  - (a) Moth
- (b) Mites
- (c) Prawn
- (d) Scorpion
- 159. In cockroaches during the digestion of food, the enzyme cellulase in synthesised by
  - [HP PMT 2005]

- (a) Saliva
- (b) Lining cells of midgut
- (c) Bacteria in the midgut
  - (d) Cellulase is never synthesised
- 160. In crustaceans, respiration takes place by
- (b) Book lungs
- (c) Ctenidia
- (d) Trachea
- 161. Which of the following is correctly stated as happens in the common cockroach [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2011]
  - (a) The food in ground by mandibles an gizzard
  - (b) Malpighian tubules are excretory organ projecting out from the colon
  - (c) Oxygen is transported by haemoglobin blood
- (d) Nitrogenous excretory product is urea
- 162. Cray Fish belongs to
- [BHU 1998; AMU (Med.) 2002]
- (a) Pisces
- (b) Mollusca
- (c) Arthropoda (d) Anthozoa
- 163. Which one does not occur in Cockroach leg [DPMT 2002]
  - (a) Tibia
- (b) Femur
- (c) Fibula
- (d) Coxa
- 164. Hind wings of mosquitoes are termed as

#### [CPMT 1999; BHU 2002]

- (a) Coxa
- (b) Elytra
- (c) Halteres
- (d) Tentorium
- 165. The given figures are related with mouth parts of cockroach. Identify A to E



Mouthparts of cockroach

#### INCEPTI

	A	В	С	D	Е
(a)	Labium	Hypopharynx	Labrum	Maxilla	Mandible
(b)	Labrum	Mandible	Hypopharynx	Maxilla	Labium
(c)	Mandible	Labium	Maxilla	Labrum	Hypopharynx
(d)	Maxilla	Hypopharynx	Labium	Mandible	Labrum

166. Match the columns and choose the exact combination

(A)	Ommatidia	(i)	Articulation with thorax
(B)	Trochanter	(ii)	For vision
(C)	Coxa	(iii)	Forming exoskeleton
(D)	Sclerites	(iv)	Fused with large and stout femur

[Manipal 2002]

[BVP 2003]

- (a) A—(iv), B—(iii), C—(i), D—(ii)
- (b) A-(i), B-(ii), C-(iii), D-(iv)
- (c) A-(ii), B-(iv), C-(i), D-(iii)
- (d) A-(iii), B-(i), C-(ii), D-(iv)
- 167. Ommatidia serve the purpose of photoreception in

#### [CBSE PMT 2003; BHU 2012]

- (a) Sunflower
- (b) Cockroach
- (c) Frog
- (d) Humans
- 168. Mouth part of mosquito is

#### [CPMT 2002; MH CET 2003; RPMT 2005]

- (a) Sucking and piercing type(b) Sponging type
- (c) Biting and chewing type (d) None of these
- 169. Vision in cockroach is
- (b) Binocular
- (a) Monocular (c) Ultrasonic
- (d) Mosaic
- 170. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an animal and a certain phenomenon it exhibits [CBSE PMT 2003]
  - (a) Taenia Polymorphism
  - (b) Pheretima Sexual dimorphism
  - (c) Musca Complete metamorphosis
  - (d) Chamaeleon Parthenogenesis
- 171. Haemocoel is found in

# [CPMT 1999; DPMT 2004; Odisha JEE 2011]

- (a) Hydra and Aurelia
- (b) Taenia and Ascaris
- (c) Balanoglossus and Herdmania
- (d) Cockroach and Pila
- 172. Universal character of insect is
- [MP PMT 2002;

#### MH CET 2004; AFMC 2005; Odisha JEE 2008]

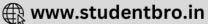
- (a) Two pair of wings (c) Three pair of legs
- (b) Compound eyes
- (d) Both (b) and (c)
- 173. Larvae of beetles are known as
- [Kerala PMT 2004]
  - (a) Caterpillars
- (b) Grubs
- (c) Maggots
- (d) Naids
- 174. Scorpion belongs to a class to which one of the following also belong [DPMT 2003; BVP 2004]
  - (a) Ticks
- (b) Crab
- (c) Barnacles
- (d) Cockroach
- 175. Blood of which of the following is colourless

#### [HPMT 2005]

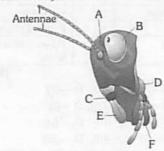
- (a) Earthworm
- (b) Leech
- (c) Cockroch
- (d) Frog
- 176. In Arthropoda, head and thorax are often fused to form cepalothorax, but one of the following classes is the body divide into head, thorax and abdomen [CBSE PMT 2004]
  - (a) Crustacea
  - (b) Arachnida and Crustachea
  - (c) Insecta
  - (d) Myriapoda







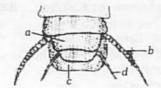
177. The given figure is associated with head region of cockroach. Identify A to F



	A	В	C	D	E	F
(a)	Ocellus	Compound eye	Maxilla	Mandible	Labium	Labrum
(b)	Ocellus	Compound eye	Mandible	Maxilla	Labium	Labrum
(c)	Ocellus	Compound eye	Mandible	Maxilla	Labrum	Labium
(d)	Compound	Ocellus	Maxilla	Mandible	Labrum	Labium

178. The diagram represents the reproductive organs of male cockroach. Choose the correct combination of labelling.

[Kerala CET 2005]



- (a) a-8th sternum, b-anal cercus, c-10th tergum, d-anal style
- (b) a-10th tergum, b-anal cercus, c- anal style, d-8th sternum
- (c) a-anal style, b-anal cercus, c-10th tergum, d-8th sternum
- (d) a-8th sternum, b-anal style, c-10th tergum, d-anal cercus
- (e) a-anal cercus, b-8th sternum, c-10th tergum, d-anal style
- 179. What is common between an earthworm, a cockroach and a [AIEEE Pharmacy 2004] centipede
  - (a) Sexual dimorphism
- (b) Metamorphism
- (c) Chitinous exoskeleton
- (d) Haemocoel
- 180. What is common between a moth, a frog and a mosquito

#### [AIEEE Pharmacy 2004]

- (a) The body is clearly differentiated into head, thorax and abdomen
- (b) The life history is carried out in water
- (c) The skin acts as the main respiratory organ
- (d) Their larvae feed on a food different from that of the adult
- 181. The peculiar pungent smell of cockroach is produced by the [CPMT 2004] secretions of
  - (a) Pheromones
- (b) Flame cells
- (c) Abdominal glands
- (d) Cervical glands
- 182. The cockroach of genus Blatta is also called [CPMT 2004]
  - (a) German cockroach
- (b) Australian cockroach
- (c) Orient cockroach
- (d) American cockroach
- 183. The young one of cockroach is called [NCERT; KCET 2004]
  - (a) Caterpillar
- (b) Nymph
- (c) Fingerling
- (d) Maggot

- 184. Which one of following feature is possessed by crustaceans [CPMT 2005] and not by insects
  - (a) Paired limbs
- (b) Two pairs of antenna
- (c) Chitinous exoskeleton
- (d) Bilateral symmetry
- 185. The head of cockroach lacks
- [CPMT 2010]

- (a) Cardo
- (b) Gena
- (c) Trochanter
- (d) Frons
- 186. The adhesive pads (soft-pads) present in legs of cockroach [AFMC 2005; KCET 2010]
  - (a) Galea
- (b) Lacinea
- (c) Glossa
- (d) Plantulae
- 187. Which of the following are examples of arthropoda

### [Odisha JEE 2010; NEET 2013]

- (a) Silver fish, star fish, prawn
- (b) Clam worm, apple snail, honeybee
- (c) Sea star, tongue worm, scorpion
- (d) Cockroach, scorpion, prawn
- 188. Insects are
- [HPMT 2005; MP PMT 2006]
- (a) Amminotelic
- (b) Ammonotelic
- (c) Ureotelic 189. Gizzard of cockroach is a part of
- (d) Uricotelic
  - (a) Respiratory system
- (b) Digestive system
- (c) Immune system
- (d) Circulatory system
- 190. Which one of the following features is common in silverfish, [AIIMS 2005] scorpion, dragonfly and prawn
  - (a) Three pairs of legs and segmented body
  - (b) Chitinous cuticle and two pairs of antennae
  - (c) Jointed appendages and chitinous exoskeleton
  - (d) Cephalothorax and tracheae
- 191. From the following statements select the wrong one

[CBSE PMT 2005]

[HPMT 2005]

- (a) Prawn has two pairs of antennae
- (b) Nematocysts are characteristics of the phylum cnidaria.
- (c) Millepedes have two pairs of appendages in each segment of the body
- (d) Animals belonging to phylum porifera are exclusively marine
- 192. Which structure of man is similar to the spiracle of cockroach [Odisha JEE 2005]
  - (a) Nostril
- (b) Bronchiole
- (c) Lungs
- (d) Alveoli
- 193. How do you differentiate a butterfly from a moth

### [KCET 2010]

- (a) Moth has feathery antennae but butterfly has club shaped antennae
- (b) Moth has one pair of wings but butterfly has two pairs of wings
- (c) Moth is diurnal but butterfly is nocturnal
- (d) Moth has simple eyes but butterfly has compound eyes
- 194. Tubular heart of cockroach has how many chambers

[AFMC 2005]

- (a) 10
- (b) 13
- (c) 12

- (d) 11
- 195. Which of the following animal belongs to class crustacea [WB JEE 2010]
  - (a) Cockroach
- (b) Cyclops
- (c) Grasshopper
- (d) Mosquito







- 196. Which of the following statements is correct regarding [CPMT 2010]
  - (a) Ventral nerve cord is present
  - (b) Spiracles help in excretion
  - (c) Phallomere is present in female cockroach
  - (d) Compound eye is also called as ocellus
- 197. Mushroom gland is a part of

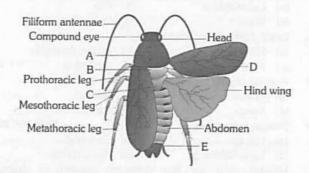
[CPMT 2010]

- (a) Male reproductive system of cockroach
- (b) Female reproductive system of cockroach
- (c) Male reproductive system of rabbit
- (d) Female reproductive system of rabbit
- 198. What external changes are visible after the last moult of a cockroach nymph
  - (a) Labium develops
  - (b) Mandibles become harder
  - (c) Anal cerci develop
  - (d) Both fore wings with hind wings develop
- 199. Which one of the following is one of the paths followed by air/O2 during respiration in an adult male Periplaneta americana as it enters the animal body

#### [NEET (Karnataka) 2013]

- (a) Spiracle in metathorax, trachea, tracheoles, oxygen diffuses into cells
- (b) Mouth, bronchial tube, trachea, oxygen enters cells
- Spiracles in prothorax, tracheoles, trachea, oxygen diffuses into cells
- (d) Hypopharynx, mouth, pharynx, trachea, tissues
- 200. See the following figure and identify A to E

[NCERT]



	A	В	С	D	E
(a)	Pronotum	Mesothorax	Metathorax	Tegmina	Anal style
(b)	Pronotum	Mesothorax	Metathorax	Tegmina	Anal cerci
(c)	Pronotum	Mesothorax	Metathorax	Tegmina	Sternum
(d)	Pronotum	Mesothorax	Metathorax	Tegmina	Pleura

201. Match Column-I with Column-II for housefly classification and select the correct option using the codes given below

FN	EET	(Phase-II	1 201

				LIAFET (LI	lase-II)
Col	umn-I			Column-II	
(A) Farr	nily		(i)	Diptera	
(B) Ord	er		(ii)	Arthropoda	
(C) Clas	is		(iii)	Muscidae	
(D) Phyl	lum		(iv)	Insecta	
Codes	(A)	(B)		(C)	(D)
(a)	(iv)	(ii)		(i)	(iii)
(b)	(iii)	(i)		(iv)	(ii)
(c)	(iii)	(ii)		(iv)	(i)
(d)	(iv)	(iii)		(ii)	(i)

- 202. In male cockroaches, sperms are stored in which part of the reproductive system [NEET (Phase-II) 2016]
  - (a) Vas deferens

(b) Seminal vesicles

- (c) Mushroom glands
- (d) Testes

# Phylum-Mollusca

- 1. Which one of the following is not used in organic farming [BHU 2006; AMU (Med.) 2006; CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2010]
  - (a) Snail

(b) Glomus

- (c) Earthworm
- (d) Oscillatoria
- The devil fish and sea hare are

#### [NCERT; J & K CET 2008; AMU (Med.) 2012]

- (a) Molluscs
- (b) Crustaceans
- (c) Coelenterates
- (d) Marine fish and mammal
- Which one of the following phyla is correctly matched with its two general characteristics [CBSE PMT 2008]
  - Pentamerous radial symmetry and (a) Echinodermata mostly internal fertilization
  - (b) Mollusca Normally oviparous development through a trochophore or veligerlarva
  - (c) Arthropoda Body divided into head, thorax and abdomen and respiration by tracheae
  - (d) Chordata Notochord at some stage and separate anal and urinary opening to the outside
- Foot is displaced to the neighbourhood of mouth and divided into arms in [AIIMS 1999]
  - (a) Ostrea

(b) Pila

- (c) Sepia
- Most mollusc are
- (d) Chiton
- (a) Terrestrial
- (c) Marine
- (b) Fresh water (d) None of these

[BVP 2003]

[RPMT 1999]

[DPMT 2006]

[Odisha JEE 2005]

- The elephant tusk shell is
- (a) Dentalium
- (b) Nautilus
- (c) Limax
- (d) Octopus
- Cilia of gills of bivalve molluscs help in (a) Feeding
- (b) Digestion
- (c) Reproduction
- (d) Excretion
- Which among the following is not a class of phylum 8. mollusca [JIPMER 1993; AFMC 1997]
  - (a) Gastropoda
- (b) Trematoda
- (c) Decapoda

9.

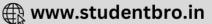
- (d) Both (b) and (c)
- Which one is not correctly matched (a) Mollusca Pseudocoel
  - (b) Cnidaria
    - Nematocyst
  - (c) Annelida
- Chloragogen cells
- (d) Echinodermata -
- Water vascular system
- Ospharidium is meant for

- [CPMT 2005]
- (a) Excretion
  - (b) Nutrition
  - (c) Selection and rejection of food
  - (d) Grinding of food
- 11. Which one belongs to the class of sea hare [MP PMT 1995] Or

Which of the following belongs to the class gastropoda [J & K CET 2012]

- (a) Sea cow
- (b) Sea squirt
- (c) Snail
- (d) Sepia





Asymmetry in gastropoda is due to **IMH CET 20031** Phylum mollusca can be distinguished from other (a) Torsion (b) Coiling invertebrates by the presence of [RPMT 1998; DUMET 2010] (c) Twisting (d) Abdomen (a) Bilateral symmetry and exoskeleton The mollusc which is considered to be a living fossil and also (b) A mantle and gills shows characters of annelids like nephridia and internal (c) Shell and non-segmented body segmentation is [AIIMS 1993] (d) A mantle and non-segmented body (a) Pinctada vulgaris (b) Nautilus As per classification which of the following is correct (c) Neopilina galatheca (d) None of these [MP PMT 2003] Pila is the example of which class [RPMT 2001] (a) Ascaris, Pheretima, Grasshopper (a) Gastropoda (b) Pelecypoda (b) Hydra, Pterido, Leucosolenia (c) Cephalopoda (d) Scaphopoda (c) Starfish, Grasshopper, Solen In which one of the following, the genus name, its two (d) Pila, Dentalium, Octopus characters and its phylum are not correctly matched, Mantle, foot and shell are the character of 25. whereas the remaining three are correct [NCERT; CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2012] Which of the following is a living fossil [MP PMT 2013] Genus Two characters Phylum (a) Nautilus (b) Echinus Name (c) Limulus (d) Euplectella Pila **Body Segmented** Mollusca (a) Match the columns and choose the correct combination. (b) Mouth with Polychaeta Scorpion p. Radula B. Trematoda Pila q. Spiny Skinned Asterias Echinodermata C Arachnida Liver Fluke Water vascular r. D. Gastropoda S. Nereis system Star Fish Pore bearing Porifera [KCET 2003] Canal system (b) A-q, B-s, C-t, D-p (a) A-s, B-r, C-p, D-q (d) Periplaneta Jointed Arthropoda (c) A-r, B-s, C-p, D-t (d) A-t, B-q, C-s, D-r appendages Which of the following mollusc is formed by a larva which 27. Chitinous have torsion [RPMT 2002] exoskeleton (a) Lamelledens (b) Pila Visceral mass undergo torsion in (c) Sepia (d) Octopus [DPMT 2003; AMU (Med.) 2010] 28. Cuttle Fish is a member of (a) Gastropoda (b) Cephalopoda (a) Mollusca (b) Echinodermata (c) Palacopoda (d) None of these (c) Pisces (d) Amphibia 17. Cephalopoda is a class of animals in which [MP PMT 1994] 29. A wood boring mollusca/Shipworm is (a) Notochord extends upto head (a) Chiton (b) Teredo (b) Foot is located on head (c) Limax (d) Patella (c) Head is located on foot 30. Radula is found in [WB JEE 2010] (d) Head is fused with thorax (a) Pila sp (b) Chiton sp 18. In mollusca, eye is present over a stalk called (c) Lamellidens sp (d) Pinctada sp [CPMT 2000; BHU 2006] 31. Haemocyanin, the blue colouring pigment of molluscan (a) Ostracum (b) Operculum blood contains (c) Osphradium (d) Ommatophores (a) Iron (b) Magnesium (c) Copper (d) Manganese "Shell of mollusc is produced by its [BHU 2000; MH CET 2003] 32. Filter feeding occurs in (a) Radula (b) Thorax (a) Dentalium (b) Unio (c) Mantle (d) Abdomen (c) Pila (d) Amoeba Which set is correct [CPMT 1998] An animal without segmentation is (a) Euglena-cilia (b) Paramecium-Flagella (a) Tapeworm (b) Earthworm (c) Snail-Foot (d) Amoeba-Foot (c) Glow Worm (d) Shipworm 21. Which of the following is the oldest living fossil Closed circulatory system occurs in [CBSE PMT 1994] [CMC Vellore 1993] (a) Snail (b) Cockroach (a) Architeuthis (b) Neopilina (c) Cuttle Fish (d) All the above (c) Nautilus (d) Limulus Pila shows summer [APMEE 1995] Which of the following is correct (a) Hibernation (b) Aestivation [AIIMS 2001] (c) Emigration (d) Immigration (a) Mollusca - bivalvia-pila Octopus, Squid and Cuttle Fish belong to class (b) Annelida - hirudinea - silver fish [BHU 1998; RPMT 2001; AFMC 2001] (c) Mollusca - cephalopoda - octopus (a) Cephalopoda (b) Apoda (d) Arthropoda - arachnida - grasshopper (c) Decapoda (d) Scaphopoda



37.		ouscs but not in echinoderms [AFMC 2001; DUMET 2010]	9.	Starfish belongs to class		; BHU 2000, 02; 2; MP PMT 2012	
	(a) Flame cells	(b) Malpighian tubules		(a) Pisces	(b) Cephalo		
	(c) Kidney	(d) None of the above		(c) Asteroidea	(d) Ophiuro		
38.	In which of the following	group of animals the trochophore	10.	Ambulacral grooves ar			
	larva becomes the veliger	larva [MP PMT 2013]		class		99; AIIMS 2002]	
	(a) Mollusca	(b) Arthropoda		(a) Crinoidea	(b) Ophiuro		
	(c) Annelida	(d) Platyhelminthes		(c) Asteroidea	(d) Echinod		
39.	Shell is internal in	[Pb. PMT 1999]	11.				
	(a) Loligo	(b) Chiton		echinodermata		1998; BVP 2001	
	(c) Dentalium	(d) Unio		(a) Echinoidea	(b) Ophiuro		
40.	Sepia and Octopus swim	swiftly by means of [MP PMT 2013]		(c) Holothuroidea	(d) Asteroid		
	(a) Arms		12.	A special feature of Evis			
	(b) Lateral fins		12.	A special realure of Lvis	sceretion (Autoloini	[CPMT 1998]	
	(c) Suckers			(a) Chordata	(b) Echinod		
	<ul><li>(d) Jet propulsion through</li></ul>	gh siphon		(c) Annelida	(d) Coelent		
41.	Ammonites are fossil shel	remains of [CPMT 2000]	13.	Enterocoelic type of coe	The second of th		
	(a) Pelecypods	(b) Cephalopods	13.	Emerocoenc type of coe		e 9; Pb. PMT 2004	
	(c) Gastropods	(d) Scaphopods		(a) Echinodermata	(b) Mollusca	SECULIAR SECU	
42.	Scaphopoda are commor	nly called [CPMT 2000]		(c) Arthropoda			
	(a) Whelks	(b) Periwinkles	14.		(d) Chordat		
	(c) Oysters	(d) Tusk shells	14.	Animals of which group			
177	Dhulum Ea	bin a daywata		(a) Crustacea		999; DPMT 2003	
Mary .	Friylum-Ed	hinodermata			(b) Insecta		
1.	Aristotle's lantern is found	in [JIPMER 1993:	15	(c) Echinodermata	(d) Sponge		
		, 2000; AFMC 2001; AIIMS 2001]	15.	Which phylum belongs to Duterostomia [EAMCET 1998 CPMT 1999; BHU 2001; CBSE PMT 2001			
	(a) Jelly fish	(b) Sea anemone					
	(c) Sea lily	(d) Sea urchin		(a) Echinodermata	(b) Mollusca		
2.	Secondary radial symmetry		10	(c) Arthropoda	(d) Annelida		
TILE	(a) Cnidaria	(b) Jelly fish	16.	An animal that transform			
	(c) Echinodermata	(d) Hemichordata		in its life history is		8; HP PMT 2005;	
3.	1.7.4 (7.4)	acteristic of echinodermata			Kerala CET 2005; C	disha JEE 2012	
٠.	which that is not the char	[Odisha JEE 2009]		(a) Hydra	(b) Obelia		
	(a) Water vascular system		177	(c) Starfish	(d) Sponge		
	(b) Trochophore larva	The survey recommend to	17.				
	(c) Aristotle's lantern			and exclusively marine a			
	(d) Radial and indetermi	nata clasusas		AIFFF	[NCERT; AIIMS		
4				(a) Mollusca	Pharmacy 2004; C		
4.	Main function of pedicella	riae in Asterias is [CPMT 1999]			(b) Echinod		
	(a) Digestion		10	(c) Fishes	(d) Arthropo		
	(b) Excretion		18.	The pentaradial symmet		Odisha JEE 2011]	
	(c) Respiration			(a) Echinodermata	(b) Arthropo		
	(d) Capture of prey and i	removal of debris		(c) Mollusca	(d) Annelida	l manufacture de description	
5.	Sea lilies are the members	of class [CBSE PMT 1993]	19.	Mark the correct one		[CPMT 1996]	
	(a) Ophiuroidea	(b) Asteroidea		Phylum	Class	Example	
	(c) Crinoidea	(d) Echinoidea		(a) Annelida	Oligochaeta	Nereis	
6.	Anna Caraca Cara	arms are seen in [EAMCET 2009]		(b) Mollusca	Pelecypoda	Cuttle fish	
u.				(c) Reptillia	Ophidia	Lizard	
	(a) Gorgonocephalus	(b) Clypeaster		(d) Echinodermata	Holothuroidea	Cucumaria	
	(c) Salmacis	(d) Gorgonia	20.	Which one of the follo			
7.		et is the characteristic feature of		matched with the kind o			
	phylum INCERT: Ker	ala PMT 2009; AMU (Med.) 2010]	-			Pharmacy 2003]	
		// \ A 1:1		(a) Hydra and shark - E		r marmacy 2000)	
	(a) Arthropoda	(b) Annelida		The second secon			
		(d) Echinodermata		(h) Tanguarm and cate	nue - Padial aum-	rative t	
	(a) Arthropoda			(b) Tapeworm and octo		etry	
8.	(a) Arthropoda (c) Nemathelminthes (e) Mollusca	(d) Echinodermata		(c) Amoeba and sea ur	chin - Asymmetry		
8.	(a) Arthropoda (c) Nemathelminthes (e) Mollusca In which phylum is water	(d) Echinodermata  vascular system found [NCERT;		<ul><li>(c) Amoeba and sea un</li><li>(d) Jellyfish and starfish</li></ul>	chin - Asymmetry - Radial symmetry		
8.	(a) Arthropoda (c) Nemathelminthes (e) Mollusca In which phylum is water [MP PMT 1999, 201	(d) Echinodermata	21.	<ul><li>(c) Amoeba and sea un</li><li>(d) Jellyfish and starfish</li><li>Absence of head, unseg</li></ul>	chin - Asymmetry - Radial symmetry gmented body and	endoskeleton of	
8.	(a) Arthropoda (c) Nemathelminthes (e) Mollusca In which phylum is water (MP PMT 1999, 20) (a) Protozoa	(d) Echinodermata  vascular system found [NCERT;	21.	<ul><li>(c) Amoeba and sea un</li><li>(d) Jellyfish and starfish</li></ul>	chin - Asymmetry - Radial symmetry gmented body and	endoskeleton of	
8.	(a) Arthropoda (c) Nemathelminthes (e) Mollusca In which phylum is water [MP PMT 1999, 2010] (a) Protozoa (b) Arthropoda	(d) Echinodermata  vascular system found [NCERT;	21.	<ul><li>(c) Amoeba and sea un</li><li>(d) Jellyfish and starfish</li><li>Absence of head, unseg</li></ul>	chin - Asymmetry - Radial symmetry gmented body and are the characters o	endoskeleton of	
8.	(a) Arthropoda (c) Nemathelminthes (e) Mollusca In which phylum is water (MP PMT 1999, 20) (a) Protozoa	(d) Echinodermata  vascular system found [NCERT; 11; BHU 2008; WB JEE 2008, 10]	21.	<ul><li>(c) Amoeba and sea un</li><li>(d) Jellyfish and starfish</li><li>Absence of head, unseg</li></ul>	chin - Asymmetry - Radial symmetry gmented body and are the characters o	endoskeleton of f J & K CET 2005]	





22. An animal phylum having radially symmetrical adults but bilateral symmetrical larvae is [NCERT; BVP 2001;

DPMT 2004; CBSE PMT 2004; Kerala PMT 2008;

KCET 2012]

- (a) Porifera
- (b) Coelenterata
- (c) Echinodermata
- (d) Annelida
- 23. Cephalization is absent in
  - (a) Molluscs
- (b) Arthropods
- (c) Both (a) and (b)
- (d) Echinoderms
- 24. Which is unrelated
- (a) Sea Cucumber
- (b) Sea Star
- (c) Sea Urchin
- (d) Sea Squid
- 25. Echinodermata is a group of animals which are

[MP PMT 2004]

[RPMT 1996]

- (a) Coelomate, horny, marine
- (b) Coelomate, spiny, marine
- (c) Acoelomate, spiny, fresh water
- (d) Joint legged, marine
- 26. Aristotle's lantern is connected with

[AIIMS 1999; APMEE 2002]

- (a) Respiration
- (b) Mastication
- (c) Excretion
- (d) Support
- Echinoderms are headless, brainless and heartless. Yet they are placed at the top of invertebrates because of presence of [MP PMT 2000]
  - (a) Enterocoel
  - (b) Exclusive marine forms
  - (c) High power of regeneration
  - (d) Great power of reproduction
- 28. Tube feet are the characteristic structures of [CBSE PMT 2000; MHCET 2001; BHU 2005; CPMT 2009; Odisha JEE 2010]
  - (a) Jellyfish
- (b) Cuttlefish
- (c) Starfish (Echinodermata) (d) Crayfish
- Match the animals list with names under Column-I with the animals listed with regular zoological name given under Column-II; choose the answer which gives the correct combination of the alphabets of the two columns

	Column-I		Column-II
	Animals with common name		Animals with zoological name
A.	Starfish	p.	Sepia
B.	Jellyfish	q.	Astropecten
C.	Devilfish	r.	Aurelia
D.	Cuttlefish	S.	Octopus

[KCET 2000, 09]

- (a) A = r, B = s, C = p, D = q
- (b) A = r, B = p, C = s, D = q
- (c) A = q, B = r, C = s, D = p
- (d) A = q, B = p, C = s, D = r30. Antedon belongs to the class

[AIIMS 2000]

- (a) Crinoidea
- (b) Asteroidea
- (c) Ophiuroidea
- (d) Echinoidea
- 31. Basket star belongs to class
- [AIIMS 1999; AFMC 2000]
- (a) Ophiuroidea
- (b) Echinoidea
- (c) Asteroidea
- (d) Crinoidea
- 32. Box like calcareous test occurs in
- [HPMT 2001]

- (a) Sea Lily (c) Sand Dollar
- (d) Sea Cucumber
- (b) Sea Star

- (b) Echinoidea
- (c) Ophiuroidea

(a) Asteroidea

- (d) Crinoidea
- Bipinnaria is the larva of

attachment with substratum

- [BHU 2001; Odisha JEE 2004] (b) Lemellidens
- (a) Pila
- (c) Sepia
- (d) Star fish (Asteroidea)
- Which one of the following statement is true about an organism and its classification

In which class of echinodermata stalk is found for

[AIEEE Pharmacy 2004; AMU (Med.) 2005]

- (a) Blue green alga is kind of fungus
- (b) Sea horse is closely related to dolphin
- (c) Maiden hair tree is a kind of angiosperm
- (d) Sea lily is a kind of echninoderm
- 36. In echinodermata, tube feet are related with [BVP 2003]
  - (a) Excretory system
- (b) Ambulacral system
- (c) Reproductive system
- (d) Respiratory system

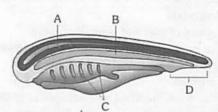
# Phylum-Chordata

- Which one of the following pairs of animals comprises 'jawless fishes' [NCERT; CBSE PMT 2009]
  - (a) Lampreys and eels
- (b) Mackerals and Rohu
- (c) Lampreys and hag fishes (d) Guppies and hag fishes
- The number of gills present in Osteichthyes is

[Kerala PMT 2008]

- (a) 2 pairs
- (b) 6-15 pairs
- (c) 5 pairs
- (d) 4 pairs
- (e) 12 pairs
- At retrogressive metamorphosis the urochordate larva

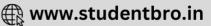
- (a) Loss notochord
- (b) Loss tail
- (c) Experience reduction of nervous system to a visceral genglion
- (d) All of the above
- Animals belonging to phylum Chordata are fundamentally characterized by the presence of structure noted as A, B, C and D. Identify the names of A, B, C and D



- (a) A Nerve cord, B Gill slits, C Notochord, D Postanal part
- (b) A Nerve cord, B Notochord, C Post-anal part, D -Gill slits
- (c) A Nerve cord, B Notochord, C Gill slits, D Postanal part
- (d) A Notochord, B Nerve Cord, C Gill Slits, D Postanal part
- In which of the following jaws are found (a) Herdmania
  - (b) Fish
  - (c) Petromyzon
- (d) Amphioxus







[RPMT 1999]

(a) Aquatic (b) Desert living (d) Homotothermic (e) Polisitothermic (d) Homotothermic (d) Homotothermic (e) Polisitothermic (e) Polisitothermic (d) Homotothermic (d) Homotothermic (a) Fish (d) Snake (e) Bird (d) Snake (e) Mich of the following statements is / are not true A. In Urochordata, notochord teathas from head to tail region. C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata D. Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata represents the Super Class Agnatha (c) C conly (d) A and D only (e) C and D only (f) C conly (g) Desertive (h) Beautiful (h) B	45		Animal Kingdom 261			
7. The animal who possesses notechord throughout life is [EAMCET 1999; CPMT 1999; CBSE PMT 2001]  MH CET 2003; BHU 2005; Odlsha JEE 2010]  Or  Which of the following animals is not a vertebrate [NCERT] (a) Fish (b) Amphicxus (c) Bird (d) Snake  8. Which of the following statements is / are not true A. In Urochordata, notochord teardends from head to tail region. C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata D. Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata represents the Super Class Agnatha represents the Super Class Agnatha (e) C conly (d) A and D only (e) C and D only (f) C conly (d) A and D only (g) C not D only (g) C mand the control of the following is the control of the following is the presence of (d) Absent presence of (d) Absent Presence of (d) Absent (e) Notochord (d) All the above 11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (e) Notochord (d) Half he above 11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (e) Notochord (d) Half he above 11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (e) Notochord (d) Half he above 11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (e) Notochord (d) Half he above 11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (e) Notochord (d) Half he above 11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (e) Balannoglossus (b) Branchilostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata) (d) All of these 12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystomo) (d) Lung fish (Mecceratodus) 13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is (JIPMER 1993) (a) Hepatic (e) Both (a) and (b) (f) Pulmonary 14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata (f) RCERT; Kerala PMT 2007] (a) Dorsal tabular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of hotochord in the adult (d) Presence of liddneys (e) Transparent (e) Propose (e) Proposes (e) Proposes (e) Proposes (e) Propose (e) Proposes (e) Proposes (e) Proposes (e) Proposes (e) Pro	6.	animals which are [CBSE PMT 1999; CPMT 2001] (a) Aquatic (b) Desert living	18	. In some chordates, the notochord is modified as the vertebral column. Such animals are called vertebrates Which one of the following statements make sense		
Which of the following animals is not a vertebrate (a) Fish (b) Amphioxus  8. Which of the following statements is / are not true A. In Urochordata, notochord extends from head to tail region. C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata D. Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata represents the Super Class Agnatha Tochordata, notochord extends from head to tail region. C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata D. Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata represents the Super Class Agnatha Tochordates (b) Condy (c) C only (d) A and D only (e) C and D only (d) A and D only (e) C and D only (e) Neduced (c) Closed (d) Absent To most important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (c) Closed (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (c) Closed (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (d) Absent To messure importan	7.	The animal who possesses notochord throughout life is		[NCERT; KCET 2003, 11] (a) All chordates are vertebrates but all vertebrates are no		
Which of the following animals is not a vertebrate [NCERT]  (a) Fish (b) Amphitoxus (c) Bird (d) Snake  8. Which of the following statements is / are not true A. In Urochordata, notochord severated ship in larval tail. B. In Cephalochordata, notochord extends from head to tail region. C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata is presens the Super Class Agnatha D. Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata represents the Super Class Agnatha [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2006]  (a) A, B and D only (b) C, D and A only (c) C only (d) A and D only (e) C sole (d) Absent  10. The most important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (CBSE PMT 1991)  (a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above  11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (EAPMET 1999, 2006; WB JEE 2010)  (a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates are chordates but all vertebrates and chordates and chordates and chordates are not vertebrates and chordates and chordates are not vertebrates and chordates and chor		MH CET 2003; BHU 2005; Odisha JEE 2010]		chordates		
(a) Fish (b) Amphioxus (c) Bird (d) Snake  8. Which of the following statements is / are not true  A. In Urochordata, notochord is present only in larval tail.  B. In Cephalochordata, notochord extends from head to tail region.  C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata  D. Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata represents the Super Class Agnatha  INCERT; Kerala PMT 2006;  (a) A, B and D only (b) C, D and A only (c) C only (d) A and D only (e) C and D only (e) C and D only (f) C only (d) A and D only (e) C only (d) A besent (e) Closed (d) Absent (e) Closed (d) Absent (f) Notochord (d) All the above (f) Notochord (d) Notoc		The state of the s		vertebrates		
<ul> <li>8. Which of the following statements is / are not true</li></ul>		(a) Fish (b) Amphioxus		(c) All vertebrates are chordates but all chordates are not		
B. In Cephalochordata, notochord extends from head to tail lregion.  C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata D. Only one Class of liviting members, Class Cyclostomatia represents the Super Class Agnatha (Protochordata (d) Euchor of the following larva as common ancestra (c) Protochordata (d) Euchor of the following larva as common ancestra (b) Trochor (d) Agnatha (c) Protochordata (d) Euchor of the following larva as common ancestra (c) Closed (d) Absent (CSES PMT 1991) (a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above (e) Rotochord (d) All the above (e) Hordmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus) (d) Pulmonary (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of inotochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (Pertomyzon) (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (CP) Trochordata (d) Chordata (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Presence of hotochordata (d) Chordata (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Presence of hotochordata (d) Chordata (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Two pairs of la	8.	Which of the following statements is / are not true		(d) Chordates are not vertebrates and vertebrates are not		
C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata D. Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata represents the Super Class Agnantha  INCERT; Kerala PMT 2006]  (a) A, B and D only (b) C, D and A only (c) C only (d) A and D only (e) C and D only		B. In Cephalochordata, notochord extends from head to	19.	Petromyzon belongs to [MH CET 2004]		
D. Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata represents the Super Class Agnatha (INCERT; Kerala PMT 2006)  (a) A, B and D only (b) C, D and A only (c) C only (d) A and D only (e) C a		C. Branchiostoma belongs to Hemichordata		i - /		
INCERT; Kerala PMT 2006;  (a) A, B and D only (b) C, D and A only (c) C only (d) A and D only (e) C and D only (e) C and D only (f) C and D only (g) Blood vascular system in hemichordata is [AFMC 2006] (a) Open (b) Reduced (c) Closed (d) Absent  10. The most important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (CBSE PMT 1991) (a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above  11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (RPMT 1999, 2006; WB JEE 2010) (a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchlostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these  12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Renal (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system sea in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hernichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chorda		<ul> <li>Only one Class of living members, Class Cyclostomata</li> </ul>	20.	The state of the s		
(c) C only (e) C and D only (a) Open (b) Reduced (c) Closed (d) Absent  10. The most important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above  11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (e) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these  12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is (d) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  16. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as  (c) Dephalochordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (f) Chordata (g) Coodile (herdmania and petromyzon (herdmania (hordata		[NCERT; Kerala PMT 2006]		of the following larva as common ancestral form		
(e) C and D only  9. Blood vascular system in hemichordata is (a) Open (b) Reduced (c) Closed (d) Absent  10. The most important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (C) Absent (d) Absent (e) Notochord (d) All the above (e) Notochord (d) All the above (e) Notochord (d) All the above (e) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Nocceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of hidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (A) Hemichordata (d) Chordata (d) Cho				[APMEE 1996; BHU 1999; CBSE PMT 2001]		
9. Blood vascular system in hemichordata is (a) Open (b) Reduced (c) Closed (d) Absent  10. The most important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (CBSE PMT 1991) (a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above  11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (RPMT 1999, 2006; WB JEE 2010) (a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these  12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [IPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007] (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (e) Urochordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (e) Urochordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (e) Urochordata (d) Chordata (e) Urochordata (e) Urochordata (formation constant body temperature are known as [KCET 1999; CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Poilkilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (d) Homo		(-) France Doing		(-) reducito		
(a) Open (b) Reduced (c) Closed (d) Absent (c) Closed (d) Absent (d) Absent (d) Absent (d) Absent (e) Notochord (d) All the above (e) Notochord (d) All the above (e) Notochord (d) All the above (e) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Neoceratodus) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus) (e) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus) (e) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary (e) Trisopal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of hidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d	0	Pl 1		(-/ Diplimana		
(c) Closed (d) Absent  10. The most important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (CBSE PMT 1991)  (a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above  11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (RPMT 1999, 2006; WB JEE 2010)  (a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Neoceratodus)  12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata (Deserce of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (e) Coligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (d) Petromyzon (d) Fox	۶.	/ / ^	21.	the following is the following the fill of		
10. The most important distinctive character of chordata is the presence of (CBSE PMT 1991)  (a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above  11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (RPMT 1999, 2006; WB JEE 2010)  (a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these  12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007] (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (RPMT 1995) (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  16. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as (KCET 1999; CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Polkilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic  17. Which of the following groups has no member having		() 6		[51111 2004]		
(a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above (a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Mexine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus) (d) Perportal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Brenal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary (e) Tresence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (	10	(a) Hoseitt		(a) Rabbit (b) Hagfish		
(a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin (c) Notochord (d) All the above  11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in (RPMT 1999, 2006; WB JEE 2010)  (a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (d) Chitinou (d) Hawe gill silis at some relationship and chordates (a) Gills (b) Peripatus (d) Chitinou (c) Peripatus (d) Chitinou (c) Peripatus (d) None of the following show relationship and chordates (a) Balanoglossus (b) Archaeo (c) Peripatus (d) None of the following features (in Balanoglossus (in Balanoglossus (in Possess a solid single stranded central (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Presence of hotochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (RPMT 1995) (a) Hermichordata (d) Chordata  16. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as (KCET 1999; CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Poikliothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (d) Homoeothermic (d) Fox (e) Petromyzon		presence of		(c) Bird (d) None of these		
11. Retrogressive metamorphosis is found in [RPMT 1999, 2006; WB JEE 2010]  (a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these  12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary (d) Pulmonary (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Petromyzon and myxine (f) A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh w ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is (a) Gills (c) Post anal tail (d) Chitrinous which or the following show relationship and chordates (a) Balanoglossus (b) Archaeo (c) Peripatus (d) None of Crocodile and penguin are similar to What which one of the following features (c) Peripatus (d) None of Crocodile and penguin are similar to What which one of the following show relationship and chordates (a) Balanoglossus (b) Archaeo (c) Peripatus (d) None of Crocodile and penguin are similar to What which one of the following show relationship and chordates (a) Balanoglossus (b) Archaeo (c) Peripatus (d) None of Crocodile and penguin are similar to What which one of the following show relationship and chordates (a) Balanoglossus (b		(a) Vertebral column (b) Hairy skin	22.	Which one of the following feature is found in chordates but		
(c) Post anal tail (d) Chitinou (c) Post anal tail (d) Chitinou (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these  12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus) (d) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary (d) Pulmonary (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (e) Petromyzon and myxine (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (e) Petromyzon and myxine (f) Petromyzon and myxine (f) Petromyzon (h) Petromyzon and myxine (f) Petromyzon (h) Petromyzon (h) Petromyzon and myxine (f) Petromyzon (h) Petromyzon (h	11.			/ 1 0:11		
(a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma (c) Herdmania (Urochordata)(d) All of these  12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007] (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  16. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as (KCET 1999; CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Petromyzon  18. The partal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (d) None of Crocodile and penguin are similar to What which one of the following features [NCERT; CBSE PM (a) Possess a solid single stranded central re (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess bony skeleton (d) Have gill slits at some stage  25. Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; James (d) Herdmania and petromyzon (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine (e) Fetromyzon (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Poikilothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Petromyzon						
12. The lamprey (Petromyzon) is included in the same taxonomic class as the  (a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007] (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (f) Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group [RPMT 1995] (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as [KCET 1999;  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic  7. Which of the following groups has no member having		(a) Balanoglossus (b) Branchiostoma	23.	Which of the following show relationship of echinoderms		
(a) Chamaeleon (Anolis) (b) Hag fish (Myxine) (c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary (d) Pulmonary (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Biothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Petromyzon (e) Petromyzon (d) Feripatus (d) Presence of the following features (d) which one of the following features (how has characteristic feature of the following in an estimilar to What which one of the following features (DrCERT; CBSE PN (a) Possess a solid single stranded central reposes (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess bony skeleton (d) Have gill slits at some stage (e) Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; Jack (e) Petromyzon (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine (e) Amphioxus and balanoglossus	12.	The lamprey (Petromuzon) is included in the same		(a) Balanoglossus (b) Archaeopteryx		
(c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)  The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007] (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess bony skeleton (d) Have gill slits at some stage  Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J (a) Herdmania and petromyzon (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine (e) The jawless vertebrate is  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess bony skeleton (d) Have gill slits at some stage  Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J (a) Herdmania and petromyzon (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine (e) Ajawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh w ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Hyla (c) Possess bony skeleton (d) Have gill slits at some stage  Which of the following sets of animals (c) Petromyzon				(-)		
13. The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993] (a) Hepatic (b) Renal (c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007] (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (f) Cephalochordata (g) Possess a solid single stranded central r (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess bony skeleton (d) Have gill slits at some stage  25. Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J (a) Herdmania and petromyzon (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  26. The jawless vertebrate is  [KCET 1999; CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess bony skeleton (d) Have gill slits at some stage  25. Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J (a) Herdmania and petromyzon (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  26. The jawless vertebrate is  [KCET 1999; CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Loris (c) Possess a solid single stranded central r (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess a solid single stranded central r (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess a solid single stranded central r (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess a solid single stranded central r (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess a solid single stranded central r (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess a solid single stranded central r (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess a solid	1995	(c) Salamander (Ambystoma) (d) Lung fish (Neoceratodus)	24.	Crocodile and penguin are similar to Whale and Dogfish in which one of the following features		
(c) Both (a) and (b) (d) Pulmonary  14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007]  (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord  (b) Ventral muscular heart  (c) Presence of notochord in the adult  (d) Presence of kidneys  (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group  (a) Hemichordata  (b) Urochordata  (c) Cephalochordata  (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as [KCET 1999;  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012]  (a) Biothermic  (b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch (c) Possess bony skeleton  (d) Have gill slits at some stage  Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; John Hemichordata (b) Petromyzon and myxine  (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  (d) Herdmania and myxine  26. The jawless vertebrate is [Komania and myxine]  26. The jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh was ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is  (a) Crocodile (b) Loris  (b) Loris  (c) Hyla (d) Fox  (d) Fox	13.	The portal system seen in all vertebrates is [JIPMER 1993]		INCERT: CRSE PMT (Mains) 20101		
14. Which one of the following is not a characteristic feature of the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007]  (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord  (b) Ventral muscular heart  (c) Presence of notochord in the adult  (d) Presence of kidneys  (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group  (a) Hemichordata  (b) Urochordata  (c) Cephalochordata  (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012]  (a) Biothermic  (b) Poikilothermic  (c) Oligothermic  (d) Have gill slits at some stage  Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J  (a) Herdmania and petromyzon  (b) Petromyzon and myxine  (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus  (d) Herdmania and myxine  The jawless vertebrate is  Or  A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh w ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is  (a) Crocodile  (b) Loris  (c) Hyla  (d) Fox  (e) Petromyzon				(a) Possess a solid single stranded central pervous system		
the sub phylum vertebrata [NCERT; Kerala PMT 2007]  (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Have gill slits at some stage  Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J (a) Herdmania and petromyzon (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine (d) Herdmania and myxine (e) A jawless vertebrate is (f) Or (a) A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh wammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Hyla (d) Fox (e) Petromyzon	14			(b) Lay eggs and guard them till they hatch		
(a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord (b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  (e) Cephalochordata (f) Chordata  (g) Cephalochordata (g) Chordata  (h) Have gill slits at some stage  Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J  (a) Herdmania and petromyzon (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  The jawless vertebrate is (d) Have gill slits at some stage  Which of the following sets of animals cyclostomata  DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J  (a) Herdmania and petromyzon  (b) Petromyzon and myxine  Companies of the following and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  The jawless vertebrate is (f) A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh was ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Hyla (d) Pox  Petromyzon	14.			(c) Possess bony skeleton		
(b) Ventral muscular heart (c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata (e) Cephalochordata (f) Chordata (g) Chordata (h) Urochordata (h) Urochordata (h) Chordata (h) Petromyzon and myxine (h) Herdmania and petromyzon (h) Petromyzon and myxine (h) Herdmania and myxine (h) Herdmania and myxine (h) Herdmania and petromyzon (h) Petromyzon and myxine (h) Herdmania and myxine (h) Herdman				(d) Have gill slits at some stage		
(c) Presence of notochord in the adult (d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as (ECET 1999; CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  26. The jawless vertebrate is (The jawless vertebrate is (EKCET 1999; (The jawless vertebrate is (The jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh wat ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Hyla (d) Fox (e) Petromyzon			25.	Which of the following sets of animals belong to class		
(d) Presence of kidneys (e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  15. Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Petromyzon and myxine (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  The jawless vertebrate is  Or  A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh w ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Hyla (d) Fox (e) Petromyzon				cyclostomata [NCERT:		
(e) Two pairs of lateral appendages, fins or limbs  Notochord is restricted to the anterior part of body proboscis in animals of which group  (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012]  (a) Biothermic (b) Petromyzon and myxine  (c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  The jawless vertebrate is  Or  A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh w ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is  (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Hyla (d) Fox (e) Petromyzon				DPMT 1993; BHU 2000; J & K CET 2008]		
(c) Amphioxus and balanoglossus in animals of which group [RPMT 1995]  (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  (b) Urochordata (d) Chordata  (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  (d) Chordata  (e) Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as [KCET 1999;  (f) Amphioxus and balanoglossus (d) Herdmania and myxine  (g) The jawless vertebrate is [Komparity of the following groups has no member having (d) Hordata  (h) Herdmania and myxine  (h) For a pawless vertebrate is [Komparity of the jawless vertebrate is [Komparity of the ja				(a) Flerdmania and petromyzon		
in animals of which group  (a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012] (a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Herdmania and myxine  The jawless vertebrate is  Or  A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh w ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is  (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Hyla (d) Fox  (d) Herdmania and myxine  Or  A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh w ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis ocean, is (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Hyla (d) Fox  (e) Petromyzon	5	Notachard is matriced to the state of the st		(c) Amphiana and India		
(a) Hemichordata (b) Urochordata (c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as [KCET 1999;  (a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic  7. Which of the following groups has no member having  26. The jawless vertebrate is [Koman and Koman and	J.			(d) Hardmania and maning		
(c) Cephalochordata (d) Chordata  6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as [KCET 1999;  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012]  (a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Petromyzon  (b) Crocodile (d) Fox (e) Petromyzon		/-\ 11 · 1 · 1 · .	26.	The involver of the involver		
6. Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant body temperature are known as [KCET 1999;  CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012]  (a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) Petromyzon  7. Which of the following groups has no member having		() 6	-	[		
(a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (e) United the following groups has no member having (e) Petromyzon	6.	Animals having a built-in thermostat to maintain constant		A jawless fish, which lays eggs in fresh water and whose ammocoetes larvae after metamorphosis return to the		
(a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic (a) Crocodile (b) Loris (c) Oligothermic (d) Homoeothermic (c) Hyla (d) Fox  7. Which of the following groups has no member having (e) Petromyzon		CPMT 2003; BHU 2006; AFMC 2012]		ocean, is [AIPMT 2015]		
7. Which of the following groups has no member having (e) Petromyzon		(a) Biothermic (b) Poikilothermic		(a) Crocodile (b) Loris		
which of the following groups has no member having gliding or flying appendages (e) Petromyzon				1-7		
guiding of fiving appendages 27 Hardmania belongs to the last to t	1.	which of the following groups has no member having				
/ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		/ \ A -1	27.	Herdmania belongs to which subphyla [DPMT 2004]		
(a) Arthropoda (b) Cyclostomata (a) Cephalochordata (b) Hemichor		/ \ \ \ /		(a) Cephalochordata (b) Hemichordata		
(d) Cicker		(d) Fishes				



28. All chordates at one or the other stage possess

[MP PMT 2004]

- (a) Vertebral column
- (b) Pharyngeal gills-slits
- (c) Two pairs of pentadactyle limb
- (d) A movable jaw
- Which one feature is common to Amphioxus, frog, sea horse and crocodile [AIEEE Pharmacy 2003]
  - (a) Pharyngeal gill slits, at least in the developmental stages
  - (b) A three-chambered heart
  - (c) Dorsal solid nerve chord
  - (d) Skeleton formed of cartilage and bones
- 30. Larva of Balanoglossus is
  - (a) Tornaria
- (b) Muller's larva
- (c) Kentrogen larva
- (d) Tadpole
- 31. Which of the following is a distinct character [Wardha 2005]
  - (a) Chorda dorsalis
- (b) Cephalization
- (c) Claws
- (d) Pharyngotomy
- 32. Vertebral column is derived from
  - (a) Notochord
- (b) Dorsal nerve cord
- (c) Ventral nerve cord
- (d) Outgrowth of cranium
- 33. Match items in column I with those give in column II

	Column I		Column II
(A)	Limbless reptile	(i)	Lamprey
(B)	Jawless vertebrate	(ii)	Salamander
(C)	Amphibian	(iii)	Snake
(D)	Cartilaginous fish	(iv)	Shark
(E)	Flightless bird	(v)	Ostrich

#### [Kerala CET 2005]

- (a) (A) (i), (B) (ii), (C) (iii), (D) (iv), (E) (v)
- (b) (A) (ii), (B) (i), (C) (iii), (D) (iv), (E) (v)
- (c) (A) (iii), (B) (i), (C) (ii), (D) (iv), (E) (v)
- (d) (A) (v), (B) (ii), (C) (iii), (D) (iv), (E) (i)
- Common characteristic of all vertebrates without exception is [CBSE PMT 1994]
  - (a) Exoskeleton
  - (b) Presence of well developed skull
  - (c) Two pairs of functional apendages
  - (d) Division of body into head, neck, trunk and tail
- Which of the following is the smallest taxonomic group of animals having a cranium, vertebral column, ventral heart, pulmonary respiration and two pairs of limbs [AFMC 1998]
  - (a) Gnathostomata
- (b) Tetrapoda
- (c) Vertebrata
- (d) Chordata
- 36. The vertebrate does not have
- [Odisha JEE 2011]
- (a) Epidermal scale
- (b) Claw
- (c) Tail
- (d) Cnidoblast
- 37. Ancestors of cyclostomes are
- (b) Arthropods
- (a) Myxinoides(c) Ostracoderms
- (d) Urochordates

 See the following diagram and identify the name of the animal and the phylum to which it belong correctly [NCERT]



- (a) Nereis, Annelida
- (b) Balanoglossus, Urochordata
- (c) Balanoglossus, Cephalochordata
- (d) Balanoglossus, Hemichordata
- 39. Birds and mammals have

[NCERT; MH CET 2000]

- (a) Three chambered heart
- (b) Four chambered heart
- (c) Six chambered heart
- (d) None of the above
- 40. Homeothermic animals is

[MH CET 2000]

[RPMT 2001]

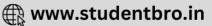
- (a) Toad
- (b) Lizard
- (c) Rabbit
- (d) Frog
- 11. Which of the following are Anamniotes
  - (a) Chondrichthyes, Osteichthyes, Amphibia
  - (b) Reptilia, Aves, Amphibia
  - (c) Amphibia, Aves, Mammals
  - (d) Reptilia, Mammals, Aves
- 42. In Urochordata notochord is found in
- [RPMT 2001]

- (a) Head of adult
- (b) Tail of adult
- (c) Tail of larva
- (d) Test of adult
- 43. In which of the following notochord is absent [RPMT 2001]
  - (a) Adult Herdmania and Balanoglossus
  - (b) Adult Herdmania and adult Branchiostoma
  - (c) Larva of Herdmania and Branchiostoma
  - (d) Larva of Herdmania and Balanoglossus
- 44. The correct classification of Balanoglossus is [RPMT 2001]
  - (a) Chordata → Vertebrata → Enteropneusta
  - (b) Chordata → Vertebrata → Pterobranchia
  - (c) Chordata → Hemichordata → Pterobranchia
  - (d) Chordata → Hemichordata → Enteropneusta
- In which of the following the notochord is present in embryonic stage [CBSE PMT 2002]
  - (a) Vertebrates
- (b) Some chordates
- (c) All chordates
- (d) Non-chordates



[BHU 1993]





Which of the following is not a character of Chordata

### [NCERT; MH CET 2002; CPMT 2010]

- (a) Dorsal tubular nerve cord
- (b) Pharyngeal gill slits
- (c) Presence of notochord
- (d) Presence of spinal cord
- Which animal is "Non-chordate-protochordata" 47.

[RPMT 2002; CPMT 2010]

Or

Which of the following is a hemichordate [Odisha JEE 2010]

- (a) Herdmania
- (b) Balanoglossus
- (c) Branchiostoma
- (d) Botryllus
- Mode of feeding in tunicates is 48.

[EAMCET 2002]

- (a) Parasitic
- (b) Macrophagus
- (c) Ciliary filter
- (d) Myxotrophic
- 49. Which one of the following statements is totally wrong about the occurrence of notochord, while the other three are correct [NCERT; CBSE PMT (Mains) 2011]
  - (a) It is absent throughout life in humans from the very
  - (b) It is present throughout life in Amphioxus
  - (c) It is present only in larval tail in Ascidians
  - (d) It is replaced by a vertebral column in adult frog
- 50. Match the following and select the correct option

A.	Cyclostomes	1.	Hemichordata
B.	Aves	2.	Urochordata
C.	Tunicates	3.	Agnatha
D.	Balanoglossus	4.	Pisces
E.	Osteichthyes	5.	Tetrapod

[Kerala PMT 2011]

- (a) A-1, B-2, C-3, D-4, E-5
- (b) A-2, B-3, C-4, D-1, E-5
- (c) A-3, B-5, C-2, D-1, E-4
- (d) A-3, B-1, C-5, D-2, E-4
- (e) A-5, B-3, C-2, D-1, E-4
- Echidna and Ornithorhynchus are the connecting links between [AIIMS 2009]
  - (a) Amphibians and aves
  - (b) Mammals and amphibians
  - (c) Reptiles and mammals
  - (d) Reptiles and amphibians

52. Column I contains larval stages and column II contains the groups to which they belong. Match them correctly and choose the right answer

	Column I		Column II
A.	Planula	1.	Annelida
B.	Tornaria	2.	Mollusca
C.	Trochophore	3.	Arthropoda
D.	Bipinnaria	4.	Chordata
E.	Glochidium	5.	Echinodermata
	ENG   DECIDES   II	6.	Coelenterata

[KCET 2011]

- (a) A-6, B-4, C-1, D-5, E-2
- (b) A-2, B-5, C-1, D-4, E-6
- (c) A-5, B-4, C-3, D-2, E-1
- (d) A-4, B-3, C-2, D-1, E-5
- Stomochord is found in

[Odisha JEE 2011]

(a) Urochordata

(c) Cephalochordata

- (b) Hemichordata (d) Both (a) and (b)
- Match the name of the animal (column I), with one
  - characteristics (column II), and the phylum/class (column III) to which it belongs

		and the same of th	[ TANDEL POIL
774	Column I	Column II	Column III
(a)	Adamsia	Radially symmetrical	Porifera
(b)	Petromyzon	Ectoparasite	Cyclostomata
(c)	Ichthyophis	Terrestrial	Reptilia
(d)	Limulus	Body covered by chitinous exoskeleton	Pisces

# Super Class-Pisces

Lateral line system is present in

[BHU 1995; Wardha 2005]

- (a) Fish
- (b) Frog
- (c) Reptiles
- (d) Man
- 2. Which one of the following is a cartilaginous fish
  - (a) Silver fish
- (b) Dog fish
- (c) Cray fish
- (d) Star fish
- 3. Which of the following has a cartilagenous endoskeleton

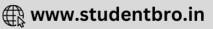
- (a) Elasmobranch
- (b) Dipnoi
- (c) Mollusca
- (d) Bony fishes
- Electric organs are found in

[MP PMT 1995:

EAMCET 1998; BHU 1999; MH CET 2000; BVP 2003]

- (a) Sharks
- (b) Porpoises
- (c) Goldfish
- (d) Rays (Torpedo)
- A fish is characterised by the presence of
  - (a) Dermal scales
- (b) Paired fins
- (c) Pharyngeal gills
- (d) All the above





264 Animal Kingdom True fishes possess gills and fins. Which of the following is Which one of the following is an example of a lung-fish 6. [DPMT 1993; MP PMT 1994] [AIEEE Pharmacy 2003] not a true fish (b) Coelacanth (a) Scoliodon (a) Silver fish (Lepisma) (d) Protopterus (c) Labeo (b) Gold fish (Carassius) Which one of the following is exotic Indian fish 7. [CBSE PMT 1996] (c) Silver carp (Hythalamictyes) (a) Clarias (b) Labeo (d) Sea horse (Hippocampus) (d) Dephnia (c) Cypris 17. Which of following is a true fish Which of the following represents the correct combination [Bihar MDAT 1995; JIPMER (Med.) 2002] [AIPMT (Cancelled) 2015] without any exception Class Characteristics (a) Dog fish (b) Cat fish Chondrichthyes Mouth ventral; gills without (a) (d) Whale (c) Both (a) and (b) operculum; skin with placoid [DUMET 2009] Which of the following is a viviparous fish scales; persistent notochord 18. Cyclostomata Sucking and circular mouth; (b) Gambusia (a) Exocoetus jaws absent, integument without (d) Labeo (c) Clarias scales; paired appendages [Kerala PMT 2009] Heart of fishes is Body covered with feather; skin moist and glandular; fore-limbs (b) Two chambered (a) One chambered form wings; lungs form wings; (d) Four chambered (c) Three chambered lungs with air sacs 20. Hippocampus (Sea Horse) belongs to the class Mammalia Mammary gland; hair on body; pinnae; two pairs of limbs [HP PMT 2005] In sharks, one of the following is absent 9. (b) Chondrichtyes (a) Agnatha [NCERT; J & K CET 2008] (c) Osteichthyes (d) Mammalia (a) Claspers [RPMT 1999] 21. Fishes are (b) Placoid scales (a) Homoiothermic (b) Poikilothermic (c) Cartilaginous endoskeleton (d) Air bladder (d) None of these (c) Both (a) and (b) Which of the following fish first injures its prey [AFMC 2008] Which of the following is characteristic feature of fishes 22. (b) Gambusia (a) Clarius **IKCET 2001: CBSE PMT 2002;** (c) Heteropneustes (d) Solea Pb. PMT 2004; Odisha JEE 2012] 11. Which of the following animals is a fish [Odisha JEE 2009] (a) Tail and venous heart (b) Venous heart and gills (a) Shark (b) Star fish (c) Epidermal scales and tail (d) Epidermal scales and gills (d) Jelly fish (c) Silver fish [JIPMER 1994] 12. Pristis belongs to the class [NCERT; RPMT 1995; CPMT 2003] 23. Sea horse is (b) Telostomi (a) Dipnoi (b) Reptile (a) Fish (d) Holocephali (c) Elasmobranchii (c) Mammal (d) Bird 13. Bony plates and scutes are found in addition to scales in [BHU 2008] 24. Placoid scales are found in (b) Eel (a) Hag fish (c) Flying fish (d) Sea horse (b) Bony fishes (a) Reptiles 14. Which one of the following pairs of animals are similar to (d) Amphibians (c) Cartilaginous fishes each other pertaining to the feature stated against them [BHU 2008] Swim bladder is present in 25. [NCERT; CBSE PMT (Mains) 2012] (b) Labeo (a) Pteropus and Ornithorhyncus-Viviparity (a) Scoliodon (b) Garden lizard and Crocodile-Three chambered heart (d) Trygon (c) Chimaera (c) Ascaris and Ancylostoma-Metameric segmentation Connecting link between cartilaginous and bony fishes is (d) Sea horse and Flying fish-Cold blooded (poikilothermal) [BHU 2008] 15. Ampullae of Lorenzini are present in [DUMET 2009] (b) Chimaera (a) Catla (b) Lizard



(c) Protopterus

(d) Torpedo

(d) Rabbit

(a) Fish

(c) Frog

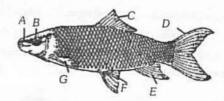
- 27. With respect to mode of excretion, which type of organism (a) Osmoconformers (b) Ammonotelic (c) Uricotelic (d) Uriotelic 28. Which fins are paired in fishes [BHU 2001] (a) Dorsal fin and anal fin (b) Pelvic fin and ventral fin (c) Pectoral fin and pelvic fin (d) Caudal fin and dorsal fin 29. Salmon is [DPMT 2004] (a) Anadromous fish (b) Catadromous fish (c) Mollusca (d) Insect Choose the cat fish from the following 30. [KCET 2004] (a) Cirrhina mrigala (b) Wallago attu (c) Labeo rohita (d) Catla catla At present, the Dipnoans are distributed over[Manipal 2003] (a) Europe and North America (b) Latin America and Australia (c) Europe and Latin America (d) North America and Australia One of the world's most poisonous fish toxins is released by (a) Clown fish (b) Sword fish (c) Eel fish (d) Puffer fish 33. Hemicyclaspsis belongs to the class [EAMCET 2003] (a) Pisces (b) Ostracodermi (c) Cyclostomata (d) Gnathostomata Association between suckerfish (Remora) and shark is (a) Symbiosis (b) Commensalism (c) Parasitism (d) Predation Which one is a true fish (a) Whale (b) Cuttlefish (c) Silverfish (d) Flying fish Anadromous fishes move [CBSE PMT 1992] (a) From sea to freshwater (b) From sea to estuary (c) From river to sea (d) From estuary to sea 37 Cartilaginous fishes do not have [CBSE PMT 1992] (a) Operculum (b) Scales (c) Gill stits (d) Pelvic fins Which is viviparous [JIPMER 1998] (a) Bony fish (b) Lung fish (c) Frog (d) Shark 39. Common name of fish Anguilla is [MP PMT 1994; AFMC 2009] (a) Eel (b) Rohu (c) Hilsa (d) Bombay duck 40. In fishes the kidney is [AFMC 1993] (a) Pronephros (b) Mesonephros (c) Metanephros (d) Holonephros In one of the following fishes, the dorsal fin is modified into
- Presence of claspers is an important character in [EAMCET 1999] (a) Sphyrna (b) Echeneis (c) Hippocampus (d) Exocoetus Freshwater bony fishes maintain water balance by[BHU 2002] (a) Excreting hypotonic urine (b) Excreting salt across their gills (c) Drinking small amount of water (d) Excreting waste in the form of uric acid Salmon belongs to the group of [BHU 1998; AMU (Med.) 2002] (a) Bony fishes (b) Cartilaginous fishes. . (c) Cod fishes (d) Trout fishes One of the following is known as 'oil sardine' [EAMCET 1999] 45.
- (c) Sardinella longiceps (d) Rastrelliger kanegunta 46. Which of the following is a migratory fish [AFMC 2001] (a) Shark (b) Salmon (c) Carp (d) Ribbon fish Similarity between fish and tadpole is [BVP 2001] (a) Legs (b) Fins (c) Lateral line (d) Scales Which of the following is known as living fossil

(b) Harpodon recherius

- [MP PMT 2001, 03] (a) Lepidosiren (b) Lepidosteus
- (c) Latimeria (d) Neoceratodus The aquatic organism with prehensile tail is [EAMCET 2002]
- (a) Macaca (b) Chameleon (c) Exocoetus (d) Hippocampus
- Cartilaginous fishes belong to the class [NCERT; HP PMT 2005]

(a) Atropus surtensis

- (a) Chondrichthyes (b) Osteichthyes (c) Agnatha (d) None of these 51. Which of the following is a catadromous fish [WB JEE 2010] (a) Hilsa sp (b) Mystus sp (c) Anguilla sp
- (d) Channa sp The diagram of labeo rohita is given below. Identify the parts labelled A, B, C, D, E, F, G



R C D F G (a) Stimulus Receptor Sensory Motor Effector Pectoral Pelvic nerve nerve fin (b) Nostril Eye Anal fin Caudal Dorsal fin Pectoral Pelvic (c) Nostril Eye Dorsal fin Caudal Anal fin Pelvic Pecto ral fin (d) Nostril Eye Dorsal fin Caudal Pectoral Anal fin Pelvic



[EAMCET 1999]

(b) Echeneis

(d) Neoceratodus

suckers

(a) Torpedo

(c) Hippocampus

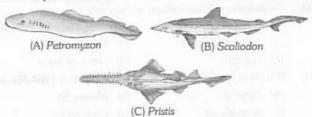
- Which one of the following groups of animals is correctly 53. matched with its one characteristic feature without even a [NCERT; CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2011] single exception
  - (a) Mammalia: give birth to young ones
  - (b) Reptilia: possess 3-chambered heart with one incompletely divided ventricle
  - (c) Chordata: possess a mouth provided with an upper and a lowar jaw
  - (d) Chondrichthyes: possess cartilaginous endoskeleton
- 54. What will you look for to identify the sex of the following

#### [NCERT; CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2011]

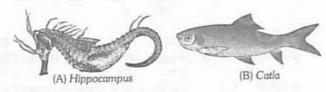
- (a) Male shark Claspers borne on pelvic fins
- (b) Female Ascaris Sharply curved posterior end
- (c) Male frog A copulatory pad on the first digit of the hind limb
- (d) Female cockroach Anal cerci
- Scientific name of rohu is 55.

[Odisha JEE 2011]

- (a) Anabas testudineus
- (b) Catla catla
- (c) Labeo rohita
- (d) Naja naja
- Air bladder is present in 56.
- [DUMET 2010]
- (a) Chondricthyes
- (b) Star fishes
- (c) Actinopterygii
- (d) Flying fishes
- Jaw of shark contains 57.
- [AMU (Med.) 2012]
- (a) Thecodont teeth
- (b) Acrodont teeth
- (c) Pleurodont teeth
- (d) None of these
- See the following figures and click the correct option with their respective classes



- (a) A Osteichthyes, B Chondrichthyes, C Cyclostomata
- (b) A Osteichthyes, B Chondrichthyes, C Osteichthyes
- (c) A Osteichthyes, B Chondrichthyes, C Chondrichthyes
- (d) A-Cyclostomata, B-Chondrichthyes, C-Chondrichthyes
- See the following figures and select the right option with [NCERT] their respective classes



- (a) A Cartilage fish, B Hag fish
- (b) A Cartilage fish, B Cartilage fish
- (c) A Bony fish, B Cartilage fish
- (d) A Bony fish, B Bony fish

The marine fish among the following varieties is

[MHCET 2015]

- (a) Stromateus
- (b) Labeo
- (c) Cirrhina
- (d) Catla
- Among the following edible fishes which one is a marine fish having rich source of omega-3 fatty acids

[NEET (Phase-II) 2016]

- (a) Mackerel
- (b) Mystus
- (c) Mangur
- (d) Mrigala
- Choose the correct statement 62.
- [NEET (Phase-II) 2016]
- (a) All pisces have gills covered by an operculum
  - (b) All mammals are viviparous
  - (c) All cyclostomes do not possess jaws and paired fins
  - (d) All reptiles have a three-chambered heart

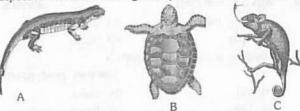
# Class-Amphibia

The pair of Amphibians found in Indian peninsula is 1.

[EAMCET 2009]

- (a) Amphiuma and Anguis
- (b) Tylototriton and Ichthyophis
- (c) Hyla and Ambystoma
- (d) Psittacus and Apteryx
- [EAMCET 2009] Ovoviviparity is seen in this caecilsian
  - (a) Wuchereria
- (b) Typhlonectus
- (c) Ichthyophis
- (d) Uraeotyphlus
- Select the correct order of classification of Rana tigrina upto 3. [Kerala PMT 2008]
  - (a) Chordata, craniata, amphibia, gnathostomata, rana
  - (b) Chordata, craniata, gnathostomata, amphibia, rana
  - (c) Chordata, amphibia, gnathostomata, craniata, tigrina
  - (d) Chordata, craniata, amphibia, gnathostomata, tigrina

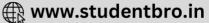
  - (e) Gnathostomata, craniata, Chordata, rana, tigrina
- Which one of the following is not a true amphibian animal
  - (a) Frog
- (b) Tortoise
- (c) Salamander
- (d) Toad
- The common name of necturus is 5.
  - (a) Cave salamander
- (b) Congo eel
- (c) Hell bender
- (d) Mud puppy
- Salamander belongs to the class
- [J & K CET 2002]
  - (a) Reptilia
- (b) Amphibia
- (c) Aves
- (d) Mammalia
- Identify the names of the following animals with their [NCERT] respective classes from the given options



- Salamandra, Urochordata; B Chelone, Cephalochordata; C - Chameleon, Hemichordata
- (b) A Salamandra, Amphibia; B Chelone, Amphibia; C - Chameleon, Amphibia
- (c) A Salamandra, Reptilia; B Chelone, Reptilia; C - Chameleon, Reptilia
- (d) A Salamandra, Amphibia; B Chelone, Reptilia; C - Chameleon, Reptilia





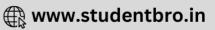


					guom 207
8.	Ichthyophis belongs to [DPMT 2006]	23.	Retention of larval chara	acters e	ven after sexual maturity is
	(a) Mammalia (b) Reptilia		called		IU 1993; Kerala CET 2005]
	(c) Amphibia (d) Aves		(a) Ontogenesis		Parthenogenesis
9.	Capacity of amphibians to change colour is called		(c) Neoteny		Phyllogenesis
	(a) Metachrosis (b) Metachronous	24.			
	(c) Synchronous (d) None of these		(a) Urodela		The state of the s
10.	The name of flying frog is [EAMCET 1998]		The First Control of the Control of	. 3010	Anura
	(a) Rhacophorus (b) Bufo	0.5	(c) Apoda	(d)	Stegocephalia
	(c) Phyllobates (d) Necturus	25.	Frog is		[NCERT; CPMT 1994]
11.	Frog which lives on the trees [NCERT; RPMT 1999]		(a) Aminotelic	(b)	Ammonotelic
	(a) Alytes (b) Bufo		(c) Ureotelic	(d)	Uricotelic
	(c) Hyla (d) Rana		Class	Renti	lia
12.	The functional kidney of frog tadpole is [CBSE PMT 1995]	10000	- Control of the Cont	ALCOHOL COL	
	(a) Pronephros (b) Mesonephros	1.	Classification of reptilia is	based c	n
	(c) Metanephros (d) Archinephros		(a) Scales	(b)	Type of brain
13.		77550	(c) Vaccuties	(d)	None of these
	metamorphose due to [KCET 1994; AFMC 2006]	2.	Typhlop is a		[BHU 2001]
	(a) Lack of Ca and Mg ions in water		(a) True snake	(b)	False snake
	(b) Absence of phosphorus in water		(c) True worm		Shark
	(c) Lack of iodine in water or diet	3.	Only poisonous lizard of t		
	(d) High concentration of iodine in body			[AMU	(Med.) 2006; AFMC 2009]
14.	Which of the following is a limbless amphibian		(a) Draco		Heloderma
			(c) Sphenodon		Varanus
	[NCERT; MP PMT 1993, 2002; Kerala CET 2002;	4.	Venom of which of the fol	lowing s	nakes is proteolytic
	(a) Salamander (b) Ichthyophis		Mine and the same		[AFMC 2012]
	(c) ieilaiyopina		(a) Viper	0.000	Krait
15.	1.7		(c) Cobra		Ajgar
15.	Limbless amphibians belong to the order	5.	Which of the following is p	rimarily	an ectotherm
	[MHCET 2000; BHU 2001; CPMT 2001] (a) Anura (b) Urodela				[Odisha JEE 2009]
			(a) Pigeon	(b)	Camel
16.	(c) Gymnophiona (d) Squamata		(c) Lizard	(d)	Rabbit
10.	Which animal is surinam toad [RPMT 2000]	6.	Egg of reptiles and birds are		[CPMT 2009]
	(a) Pipa (b) Bufo		(a) Mesolecithal		Telolecithal
7	(c) Bombinator (d) Alytes		(c) Polylecithal		Alecithal
17.	Caecilians belong to the order [JIPMER 1999]	7.	Members of class Reptilia a		Alecinal
	(a) Sirenia (b) Squamata	5.5	(a) Homoiothermic and a		
	(c) Neognathae (d) Gymnophiona				med estimatories by
8.	Fire-belied toad is		(b) Homoiothermic and a		tic
	(a) Amphiuma (b) Necturus		(c) Poikilothermic and arr		
_	(c) Salamandra (d) Bombinator		(d) Poikilothermic and and		
9.	Neoteny is found in [RPMT 1995]	8.	Zoological name of commo	n India	n Krait is
	(a) Tadpole (b) Salamander				[Odisha JEE 2005]
	(c) Hyla (d) Axolotl		(a) Bungarus coeruleus	(b)	Ophiopagus hannah
0.	The skull of frog is [Kerala CET 2005]		(c) Viper russeli		Naja naja
	(a) Tricondylic (b) Monocondylic	9.	Carapace is present in		[CPMT 1999; BHU 2005]
	(c) Dicondylic (d) Noncondylic		(a) Toad	(b)	
	(e) Polycondylic		(c) Frog		
1.	Rana Tigrinum is the zoological name of [Odisha JEE 2004]	10.			Tortoise
	(a) Frog (b) Garden lizard	10.	Which is a poisonous snake		[EAMCET 1998]
	(c) Tiger (d) Krait		(a) Enhydrina		Typhlops
2.	Common Indian bull frog is [NCERT;	11	(c) Python	(d) I	
	CBSE PMT 1992; KCET 1998; JIPMER 1999]	11.	The important character of		
	(a) Rana tigrina (b) Rana esculenta		(a) Process ()		ha JEE 1996; BVP 2000]
			(a) Presence of hood		Small scales on head
	(c) Rana silvatica (d) Rana cyanophlyctis		(c) Rounded tail	(d) I	Vone of these



12.	Animals have the innate ability to escape from predation. Examples for the same are given below. Select the incorrect	24.	Teeth conducting poison in a snake are called (a) Incisors (b) Canines
	example. [CBSE PMT 2005]		(c) Heterodont (d) Fangs
	(a) Colour change in chameleon	25.	The reptile which glides in the air is
	(b) Enlargement of body size by swallowing air in puffer fish	23.	(a) Draco (b) Phrynosoma
	(c) Poison fangs in snakes		(c) Anguis (d) Calotes
	(d) Melanism in moths	26.	Poisonous fangs of a snake are modified
13.	Poison glands of snake are modified	20.	(a) Mandible (b) Maxillary teeth
	[EAMCET 1995; MHCET 2004]		(c) Canines (d) Nasals
	(a) Sebaceous glands (b) Ceruminous glands	27.	
	(c) Salivary glands (d) Endocrine glands	21.	(a) Enhydrina (b) Typhlops
14.	Snakes receive sound vibrations by [RPMT 1999]		(c) Bungarus (d) Naja
	(a) Tympanum (b) Body	28.	Snake moulting consists of
	(c) Internal ear (d) Earth	20.	(a) Epidermis (b) Dermis
15.	To which of the following category dinosaurs belong [HP PMT 2005]		(c) Cornified cells (d) Stratum germinativum
	(a) Reptiles (b) Amphibians	20	Pear-shaped head, sharply separated from rest of the body
	(c) Mammals (d) Birds	29.	and coverd with small scales is a feature of
16.	Whose skin colour does not change [MP PMT 1995]		(a) Pythons (b) Vipers
10.	(a) Chameleon (b) Horse		(c) Kraits (d) Cobras
	(c) Garden lizard (d) Two of the above	30.	
17.	Which of the following feature is not common between Newt	30.	are characteristics of
	& Hemidactylus [CPMT 2005, 09]		(a) Krait and sea snake (b) Cobra and python
	(a) Body is divisible into head, neck, trunk and tail		(c) Rat snake and Cobra (d) Python and Krait
	(b) Head with pair of eyes and tympanic membrane	31.	
	(c) Trunk has 2 pairs of limb for locomotion	31.	(a) Freshwater (b) Sea water
	(d) Heart is 3-chambered		(c) Brackish water (d) Terrestrial habitats
18.	Which type of respiratory organs are present in spiders and	20	
	scorpions [AFMC 2006]	32.	
	(a) Book lungs (b) Gills		
10	(c) Gill books (d) Lungs	0.0	
19.	Which one of the following is a matching pair of an animal and its a one of the characteristics [AIEEE Pharmacy 2004]	33.	
	(a) Chamaelon - binocular vision		(a) Tree snake (b) Sea snake
	The state of the s		(c) Rat snake (d) Rattle snake
	(b) Heloderma - poison gland	34.	
	(c) Varanus - prehensile tail		(a) Bats (b) Crocodiles
	(d) House lizard- 4 chambered heart		(c) Turtles and pangolin (d) Lizards and snakes
20.	Some reptiles show autotomy which means	35.	
	(a) Voluntary breaking tail to confuse enemy		(a) Only sea snakes are non-poisonous
	(b) Signal for charging		(b) Only sea snakes are poisonous
	(c) Signal for courtship		(c) All water snakes are poisonous
	(d) State of starvation prior to death		(d) All sea snakes are poisonous
21.	Which among these is not a homoiotherm	36.	
- TOTAL	[Kerala PMT 2012]		(a) Birds (b) Crocodiles
	(a) Aptenodytes (b) Testudo		(c) Fishes (d) Toads
	(c) Delphinus (d) Neophron	37.	The vestiges of girdles are found in [AMU (Med.) 2010
	(e) Ornithorhynchus		(a) Cobra (b) Krait
22.	The truly land animals are [J & K CET 2010]		(c) Rattle snake (d) Python
	(a) Newts (b) Lung-fishes	38.	
	(c) Salamanders (d) Calotes		[EAMCET 1998; BHU 1999
23.			(a) Amphicoelus (b) Acoelus
	injected by cobra venom into a person bitten by cobra	0.0	(c) Heterocoelus (d) Procoelus
	results in	39.	
	(a) No immunity (b) Natural immunity		(a) Africa (b) America
	(c) Active immunity (d) Passive immunity		(c) Central Asia (d) China





40.	When the tail is cylindrical and ventral scales do not extend	55.	Antivenin injections used for snake bite are prepared at
	the entire width of the belly, the snake is [BHU 1994]		[BCECE 2001
	(a) Non-poisonous		(a) IVRI, Bareilly
	(b) Either poisonous or non-poisonous		(b) NDRI, Karnal
	(c) Definitely poisonous		(c) Haffkin's Research Institute, Mumbai
	(d) Deadly poisonous		(d) IARI, New Delhi
41.	Cleidoic eggs are found in [BHU 1994]	56.	Which of the following systems in man is affected by the bite
	(a) Fishes (b) Amphibia		of cobra [AFMC 2001]
	(c) Reptiles (d) None of these		(a) Digestive (b) Nervous
42.	Even ventricles of reptiles are partitioned but there is mixing	0500	(c) Excretory (d) Circulatory
	of blood [AIIMS 1996]	57.	[IIIII IIII III III III IIII
	(a) Due to common ejection and entrance of blood in lungs		(a) Pisces (b) Reptiles
	(b) Auricles are non-partitioned		(c) Molluscans (d) Arthropods
	(c) Heart is partially four-chambered	58.	in the zooz
43.	(d) None of these  Calotes versicolor is a [Odisha JFF 1997]		(a) Acrodont (b) Bunodont
40.	[04504 022 1337]	59.	(c) Pleurodont (d) Thecodont
		39.	[Odisha SEE 2002]
44.	(c) Flying lizard (d) Rock lizard		(a) Naja naja (b) Bungarus coerulus (c) Naja hunnah (d) Vipera russelli
44.	Animal which can move the upper jaw [Kerala PMT 1997]	60.	
	(a) Elephant (b) Crocodile	00.	[Odisha JEE 2010]
45	(c) Clarius (d) Frog		(a) Spiny tailed lizard- Hardwickii
45.	Foramen of Panizzae is found in the heart of [BVP 2003]		(b) Garden lizard- Hemidactylus flaviviridis
	(a) Rabbit (b) Crocodile		(c) Gila monster - Heloderma
10	(c) Pigeon (d) Frog		(d) Monitor lizard - Varanus
46.	Typhlops is [BHU 2001]	61.	The characteristics of class Reptilia are
	(a) Sea snake (b) Grass snake		[NCERT; NEET (Karnataka) 2013]
47	(c) Glass snake (d) Blind snake		(a) Body covered with moist skin which is devoid of scales,
47.	The snake having head shield and elongated hexagonal vertebrals is		the ear is represented by a tympanum, alimentary
	[Enrecht 2000]		canal, urinary and reproductive tracts open into a
	(a) Naja (b) Eryx		common cloaca
10	(c) Bungarus (d) Ptyas		(b) Fresh water animals with bony endoskeleton, air-
48.	Which of the following is a poisonous snake		bladder to regulate buoyancy
	[CBSE PMT 2000] (a) Eryx (b) Natrix		(c) Marine animals with cartilaginous endoskeleton, body
			covered with placoid scales
49.	(-,		(d) Body covered with dry and cornified skin, scales over
47.			the body are epidermal, they do not have external ears
	(a) Python (b) Bungarus (c) Typhlops (d) King cobra	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	
50.	PH		Class-Aves
50.		1.	Characteristic features such as four-chambered heart,
			feather and pneumatic bone is applicable to the class of vertebrate INCERT: Odisha JEE 20021
51.			[ Tourist Outside adda]
J1.	[		(a) Cyclostomata (b) Aves
			(c) Reptilia (d) Mammals
52.		2.	Quill feathers at the base of quill wings are called
J2.	Most favourable land adaptation for reptile is		[BHU 1999]
	(a) Moist skin (b) Scales on body		(a) Remiges (b) Barbules
	(a) Moist skin (b) Scales on body (c) Pulmonary respiration (d) None of these	7.57	(c) Coverts (d) Down feathers
53.		3.	The pelvic girdle of birds is attached to a complex structure
			formed by the fusion of last thoracic, all lumbar and first five
	(a) Cobra (b) Earth worm (c) Scorpion (d) Lower invertebrate		caudal vertebra. This structure is called
54.			[MP PMT 1993; AFMC 2005]
	Diapside skull is found in the following [MP PMT 2001]		(a) Synsacrum (b) Symphysis
	(a) Natrix, Draco and Turtle	12	(c) Synkaryon (d) Sympelvis
	(b) Crocodile, Turtle and Seymouria	4.	Penguin is found in [CBSE PMT 1990; BHU 1997]
	(c) Sphenodon, Crocodile and Viper		(a) Africa (b) Australia
	(d) Calotes, Cobra and Varanosaurus		(c) America (d) Antarctica



- Flightless bird, cassowary is found in [CBSE PMT 1996] (a) Australia (b) Newzealand (c) Indonesia (d) Mauritious 6. Which animals have a beak with jaws but no teeth [CPMT 1995] (b) Snakes (d) All the above (c) Mammals 7. Characteristic feature of aves is **ICPMT 1995**1 (a) Presence of beak and feathers (b) Ability to lay eggs (c) Air spaces in lungs (d) All the above 8. Which of the following group of animals maintain high and constant body temperature such as mammals [AFMC 2005] (a) Reptiles (b) Amphibians (c) Birds (d) Fishes Only right aortic arches are present in [Manipal 2005] (a) Reptilia (b) Mammals (c) Birds (d) None of these Only one ovary is present in the (a) Aquatic reptiles (b) Terrestrial reptiles (d) Egg laying mammals (c) Birds 11. Flightless birds belong to [CBSE PMT 2002] (a) Ratitae (b) Neomithes (c) Archaeornithes (d) None of these Cleidoic egg is an adaptation for **IRPMT 2001** (a) Aerial life (b) Marine life (c) Aquatic life (d) Terrestrial life 13. Pneumatic bones of birds (a) Increase the respiratory rate (b) Increase the heart beat rate (c) Increase the CO2 output (d) Increase the buoyancy 14. Which one is characteristic for birds [NCERT; Wardha 2005] (a) They are flying animals (b) They are warm blooded (c) They are Bipedal and have feathers (d) They are quadruped and have scales 15. The beak in birds is toothed in [MP PMT 1993] (a) Ostrich (b) Kiwi (c) Archaeopteryx (d) Pelican Pneumatic bones are found in 16. [CBSE PMT 1996; AFMC 2000, 02] (a) Domestic lizard (b) Tadpole of frog (c) Flying lizard (d) Pigeon The vertebrae of birds are characteristically [AIIMS 1999] (a) Heterocoelous (b) Acoelous

See the following animals and identify them

(a) Calotes, Psittacula

(c) Opisthocoelous

(b) Testudo, Pavo

(d) Amphicoelous

- (c) Pavo, Psittacula
- (d) Psittacula, Pavo

- The special sound producing organ in birds is
  - (a) Syrinx (b) Glottis
  - (c) Larynx (d) Oesophaagus
- Who called birds are glorified reptiles
  - (a) Huxley (b) Romer
  - (c) Mendel (d) Robert Hooke
- Which is not aerial adaptation of Birds [RPMT 2001]
  - (a) Single ovary (b) Pneumatic bone
  - (c) Gizzard (d) Keeled sternum
- Renal portal system is absent in [BHU 1998, 2008]
  - (a) Amphibians (b) Reptiles
- (c) Amphibians and reptiles (d) Birds 23. Which one of the following is a flightless bird

# [AIIMS 2001; MHCET 2003; J & K CET 2010]

- (b) Corvus (a) Passer
- (d) Pavo cristatus (c) Aptenodytes
- The presence of feathers and power of flight are [NCERT; BVP 2000] characteristic feature of
  - (a) Aves (b) Reptilia (c) Mammals (d) Amphibians
- Birds are [AIIMS 2000]
- (a) Cold blooded (b) Homoeothermal
  - (c) Poikilothermal (d) Homeopoiesis
- Kingfisher is a bird in which the feet are (a) Scratching type (b) Raptorial type
  - (c) Perching type (d) Wading type Both male and female pigeons secrete milk through
- (a) Mammary glands (b) Crop glands
  - (c) Salivary glands (d) Gizzard glands
- Birds differ from bats in the absence of (a) 4-chambered heart
  - (b) Homoeothermy (c) Diaphragm (d) Tracheae
- The wishbone of the birds is derived from (a) Skull (b) Pectoral girdle
  - (c) Pelvic girdle (d) Hindlimb
- Birds have bipedal locomotion as it [NCERT]
  - (a) Reduces body weight
  - (b) Increases rate of locomotion
  - (c) Provides more support to the body
  - (d) Spares forelimbs for flight
- The largest egg belongs to [CPMT 1994; MHCET 2000]
  - (a) Elephant (b) Whale (c) Dinosaur (d) Ostrich
- 32. Bone marrow does not occur in [BHU 1994]
- (a) Fishes
  - (b) Amphibians (c) Birds (d) Reptiles
- Preen gland occurs in [RPMT 1995]
- (a) Pisces (b) Aves (d) Mammalia
- Without exception, all birds are [CPMT 1995]
  - (a) Omnivorous
    - (b) Have feathers and fly
    - (c) Forms nests and care them
    - (d) Have calcareous shelled egg



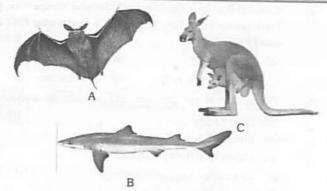
[NCERT]



80							Anima		
35.	Whic	ch of the followin	g is merrythought bone		8.		herian mammals are		[MP PMT 1996; BVP 2002
	(-)	Coracoid		[EAMCET 1995]			Oviparous		
	1000	Scapula	(b) Clavicle (d) Suprasca	nula		- 3	Viviparous		
36.			or flightless birds			(c)	Ovoviviparous		
30.		rorder		[EAMCET 1995]	*		Both oviparous and ov		
		Palaeognathae	(b) Odontogr		9.	Whi	ich one of the following	is not	a mammalian character
		Archaeornithes	(d) None of t			7.1			[Kerala PMT 2010]
37.		is found in		[CPMT 1996]			Presence of milk produ		
	(a)	India	(b) South Am				They have two pairs of		
	(c) 1	New Zealand	(d) East Indie	es.			Skin is unique in posse		
38.	Urop	ygial gland is ass	ociated with	[MP PMT 2013]			Presence of external ea		
	(a)	Lizard	(b) Shark				Homodont type of den		
	(c) 1	Frog	(d) Pigeon		10.			ng ma	mmals is not an odd-toed
39.	Fligh	t muscles of bird	are attached to [Ke	erala PMT 2001]			ulate Rhinoceros	/1-1	[DUMET 2009]
	(a)	Clavicle	(b) Coracoid					1000	Camel
	(c) 1	Keel of sternum	(d) Scapula		11		Zebra	14000	Horse
ERROR		Clas	s-Mammalia		11.		mals belonging to the or		
1.	Inste	ad of tooth hale	en (hanging horny plat	es in mouth) are			Long incisors		long canines
	found			disha JEE 2008]	10		short incisors		long molars
	(a) 1	Blue whale	(b) Shark		12.				between [DUMET 2009]
	(c) I	Dolphin	(d) Archaeop	terix					Amphibians and reptiles
2.	An e	gg laying mamm	al is [NCERT; J	& K CET 2008]	10	77-50			Reptiles and mammals
	(a) I	Didelphys	(b) Macaca		13.	Why	do mammals lack muc	us gla	
	(c) (	Ornithorhynchus	(d) Macropus	THE PERSON		/-\	Th1:- : : -1:-		[AIIMS 1993]
3.			ollowing animals is co	rrectly matched			The skin is not slippery		
	with		stic and the taxon				The skin is tough	1	and of all a
	_	[	AIIMS 2008; NEET (K	arnataka) 2013]			The epidermis has man		ers of cells
		Animals	Characteristic	Taxon	14		The skin is not respirate	7.5	- of estable de all the face
	(a)	Millipede	Ventral nerve cord	Arachnida	14.		birth to young ones	ng set	s of animals do all the four [NCERT:
	(b)	Duckbilled	Oviparous	Mammalian		3.00	onar to young ones	CBS	SE PMT 2006; KCET 2009]
	Di sen	platypus				(a)	Shrew, Bat, Cat, Kiwi	0.00	22.1.1. 2000, 1102. 2007
	(c)	Silver fish	Pectoral and pelvic	Chordate			Kangaroo, Hedgehog,	Dolph	in. Loris
		- Annual Control	fins				Lion, Bat, Whale, Ostri	Contract of	
	(d)	Sea anemone	Triploblastic	Cnidaria			Platypus, Penguin, Bat,		opotamus
4.	-	aying mammals		Pune CET 1998]	15.				cting link between mammals
7.		Eutheria	(b) Prototheri	Company of the Compan			reptiles		[AFMC 2009]
						(a)	Peripatus	(b)	Balanoglossus
	(c) F	≺odentia	(d) Motathoris						
5.	Sec. 23	Rodentia h pair of charact	(d) Metatheria			(c)	Ornithorhyncus		Archaeopteryx
5.	Sec. 23	h pair of charact	(d) Metatheria ers are found without	exception in all	16.			(d)	
5.	Whic	h pair of charact mals	ers are found without		16.	12 p	Ornithorhyncus pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia	(d) e pres	sent in [AIIMS 1993]
5.	Which mam (a) I	h pair of charact mals Hair and viviparit	ers are found without	exception in all	16.	12 p	airs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia	(d) e pres (b)	sent in [AIIMS 1993] Birds only
5.	Which mam (a) H	h pair of charact mals Hair and viviparit Jiviparity and ma	ers are found without y ammary glands	exception in all	16. 17.	12 p (a) (c)	airs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only	(d) e pres (b) (d)	sent in [AIIMS 1993] Birds only All the above
5.	Which mam (a) H (b) V (c) V	h pair of charact mals Hair and viviparit Jiviparity and ma Jiviparity and int	ers are found without y ammary glands ernal fertilization	exception in all [RPMT 2001]		12 p (a) (c) Rab	airs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order	(d) e pres (b) (d)	Birds only All the above [CBSE PMT 1991]
	Which mam (a) F (b) V (c) V (d) M	h pair of charact mals Hair and viviparit Jiviparity and ma Jiviparity and int Mammary glands	ers are found without y ammary glands ernal fertilization and internal fertilizatio	exception in all [RPMT 2001]	17.	12 p (a) (c) Rab (a)	pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order Rodentia	(d) e pres (b) (d)	Birds only All the above  [CBSE PMT 1991] Lagomorpha
<ol> <li>6.</li> </ol>	Which mam (a) H (b) V (c) V (d) N Which	h pair of charact mals Hair and viviparit Viviparity and ma Viviparity and int Mammary glands h of the follow	ers are found without  y  mmary glands  ernal fertilization  and internal fertilizatio  ing animals is an ex	exception in all [RPMT 2001]	17.	12 p (a) (c) Rab (a) (c)	pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order Rodentia Artiodactyla	(d) e pres (b) (d) (b) (d)	Birds only All the above [CBSE PMT 1991] Lagomorpha Perissodactyla
	Which mam  (a) If  (b) V  (c) V  (d) N  Which mam	h pair of charact mals  Hair and viviparit  Jiviparity and ma  Jiviparity and int  Mammary glands  h of the follow  malia	ers are found without  y  mmary glands  ernal fertilization  and internal fertilizatio  ing animals is an ex	exception in all [RPMT 2001]	17.	12 p (a) (c) Rab (a) (c)	pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order Rodentia	(d) e pres (b) (d) (b) (d)	Birds only All the above  [CBSE PMT 1991] Lagomorpha Perissodactyla hich of the following
	Which mann (a) If (b) V (c) V (d) M Which mann (a) M	h pair of charact mals Hair and viviparit Jiviparity and ma Jiviparity and int Mammary glands h of the follow malia	ers are found without  y  mmary glands  ernal fertilization  and internal fertilizatio  ing animals is an ex  (b) Planorbis	exception in all [RPMT 2001]	17.	12 p (a) (c) Rab (a) (c) Man	pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order Rodentia Artiodactyla nmals have originated fr	(d) e press (b) (d) (b) (d) (d) rom w	Birds only All the above  [CBSE PMT 1991] Lagomorpha Perissodactyla hich of the following [WB JEE 2012]
6.	Which mam (a) I (b) V (c) V (d) N Which mam (a) N (c) I (c) I (d) N	h pair of charact mals Hair and viviparit Jiviparity and ma Jiviparity and int Mammary glands h of the follow malia Manis Hydrophis	ers are found without  y ammary glands ernal fertilization and internal fertilizatio ing animals is an ex  (b) Planorbis (d) Psittacula	exception in all [RPMT 2001]	17.	12 p (a) (c) Rabl (a) (c) Man (a)	pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order Rodentia Artiodactyla nmals have originated fr	(d) e press (b) (d) (b) (d) rom w	Birds only All the above [CBSE PMT 1991] Lagomorpha Perissodactyla hich of the following [WB JEE 2012] Amphibia
	Which mam (a) I (b) V (c) V (d) N Which mam (a) N (c) I (c) I (d) N	h pair of charact mals Hair and viviparit Jiviparity and ma Jiviparity and int Mammary glands h of the follow malia	ers are found without  y  mmary glands  ernal fertilization  and internal fertilizatio  ing animals is an ex  (b) Planorbis (d) Psittacula  acteristics of	exception in all [RPMT 2001]  n tample of class [MP PMT 1998]	17. 18.	12 p (a) (c) Rabl (a) (c) Man (a) (c)	pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order Rodentia Artiodactyla nmals have originated fr Pisces Reptilia	(d) e pres (b) (d) (b) (d) rom w (b) (d)	Bent in [AIIMS 1993] Birds only All the above [CBSE PMT 1991] Lagomorpha Perissodactyla hich of the following [WB JEE 2012] Amphibia Aves
6.	Which mam (a) I (b) V (c) V (d) N Which mam (a) N (c) I (c) I (d) N	h pair of charact mals  Hair and viviparity  Jiviparity and material  Jiviparity and interpolated  Mammary glands  h of the followomalia  Manis  Hydrophis  nal ears are characterial	ers are found without  y  mmary glands  ernal fertilization  and internal fertilizatio  ing animals is an ex  (b) Planorbis (d) Psittacula  acteristics of	exception in all [RPMT 2001]  n cample of class [MP PMT 1998]	17.	12 p (a) (c) Rab (a) (c) Man (a) (c) Which	pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order Rodentia Artiodactyla Inmals have originated fr Pisces Reptilia ch one of the following in	(d) e pres (b) (d) (b) (d) om w (b) (d) is a m	Bent in [AIIMS 1993] Birds only All the above [CBSE PMT 1991] Lagomorpha Perissodactyla thich of the following [WB JEE 2012] Amphibia Aves etatherian
6.	Which mam (a) I (b) (c) (d) N (d) N (c) I (d) N (c) I Extern	h pair of charact mals  Hair and viviparity  Jiviparity and material  Jiviparity and interpolated  Mammary glands  h of the followomalia  Manis  Hydrophis  nal ears are characterial	ters are found without  y  mmary glands  ernal fertilization  and internal fertilizatio  ing animals is an ex  (b) Planorbis (d) Psittacula  acteristics of  [NCERT; MP (b) Mammals	exception in all [RPMT 2001]  n cample of class [MP PMT 1998]	17. 18.	12 p (a) (c) Rabi (a) (c) Man (a) (c) Whice (a)	pairs of cranial nerves ar Reptilia Mammals only bit belongs to the order Rodentia Artiodactyla nmals have originated fr Pisces Reptilia	(d) e pres (b) (d) (b) (d) rom w (b) (d) is a m (b)	Bent in [AIIMS 1993] Birds only All the above [CBSE PMT 1991] Lagomorpha Perissodactyla thich of the following [WB JEE 2012] Amphibia Aves



20.	mammalian characters	ssesses both the reptiles and [DPMT 1993]	33.	[Kerala PMT 2004]
	(a) Marsupials	(b) Monotremes		(a) Horse (b) Zebra
	(c) Equus	(d) Oryctolagus		(c) Rhinoceros (d) Elephant
21.	Kangaroo is a member of w	hich order		(e) Sheep
	(a) Monotremata	[RPMT 1995; MP PMT 2000] (b) Marsupilia	34.	India is [MP PMT 2001; CPMT 2004]
	(c) Prototheria	(d) Insectivora		(a) Oryctolagus cuniculus (b) Lepus ruficaudatus
22.	Bat can travel with	[AFMC 1997]		(c) Dasypus sexcinctus (d) Alactaga indica
	(a) Eyes open	Part II Bacana in Sile	35.	The following mammal lays eggs
	(b) Eyes plugged and ears	open		[KCET 1998; J & K CET 2005]
	(c) Ears plugged and eyes			(a) Porcupine (b) Platypus
	(d) Ears closed and eyes p			(c) Kangaroo (d) Koala
23.	Egg laying mammals are for		36.	Double Vagina are found in [RPMT 1999]
20.	(a) India	(b) South Africa		(a) Monotremata (b) Eutheria
	(c) Africa			(c) Marsupials (d) All of the above
0.4		(d) Australia	37.	Which of the following is not viviparous [HP PMT 2005;
24.	A fat called blubber could b			AIPMT (Cancelled) 2015]
	/ \ D .	[Kerala PMT 2001]		(a) Mole (b) Platypus
	(a) Bat	(b) Dolphin		(c) Kangaroo (d) Shrew
	(c) Shark	(d) Blue whale	38.	
25.	Identify the aquatic mamma			mammalian body [BHU 2000; RPMT 2002;
	(A) Balaenoptera	(B) Equus		CBSE PMT 2004; KCET 2006; MP PMT 2012]
	(C) Delphinus	(D) Pterophus		(a) Four chambered heart (b) Rib cage
	(E) Felis		20	(c) Homeothermy (d) Presence of diaphragm
		[Kerala PMT 2010]	39.	Select the correct set of animals of class-mammalia
	(a) (A) and (C) only	(b) (B) and (D) only		[Odisha PMT 2002]
	(c) (E) only	(d) (D) and (E) only		(a) Lion, hippopotamus, penguin, bat
	(e) (B) and (E) only			(b) Lion, bat, whale, ostrich
26.	Which of the following fou the same order as the other	r animals does not come under three [BHU 2012]		<ul><li>(c) Hippopotamus, penguin, whale, kangaroo</li><li>(d) Whale, bat, kangaroo, hippopotamus</li></ul>
	(a) Rat	(b) Squirrel	40.	Which character is not same in aves and mammals
	(c) Porcupine	(d) Rabbit		[RPMT 2002]
27.	Ruminants belongs to order	1000 - 000 EST-000		(a) Single systemic arch (b) Metanephric kidney
~,.	(a) Proboscida			(c) Seven cervical vertebrae (d) Homoiotherms
		(b) Artiodactyla	41.	All mammals [NCERT;
00	(c) Marsupials	(d) Edentata		AMU (Med.) 2002; Odisha JEE 2009]
28.	Pouch is seen in	[J & K CET 2010]		(a) Give birth to live young
	(a) Platypus	(b) Bat		(b) Have a thick coat of hair
	(c) Lemur	(d) Marsupial		(c) Nourish their young with milk
29.	The biological name of 'don	The second secon	40	(d) Have a uterus
	(a) Panthera domestica	(b) Felis domestica	42.	Most animals domesticated by man belong to the order
	(c) Felis leo	(d) Panthera indica		[BHU 2002]
30.	Which one of the following class Mammalia	characters is not typical of the [CBSE PMT 2005]	241	(a) Carnivora (b) Rodentia (c) Ungulata (d) Lagomorpha
	(a) Thecodont dentition	(b) Alveolar lungs	43.	Which of the following is prototherian [BHU 1999]
	(c) Ten pairs of cranial nerv	ves(d) Seven cervical vertebrae		(a) Platypus (b) Macropus
31.		ctures is present characteristically		(c) Opposum (d) Bradypus
	only in mammalian brain	[MP PMT 2004]	44.	Jaw suspension characteristic of mammals is [MP PMT 2002]
	(a) Corpus fibrosum	(b) Corpus striatum		(a) Amphistylic (b) Craniostylic
	With the second control of the second contro			(c) Autodiastylic (d) Hyostylic
20	(c) Corpus luteum	(d) Corpus callosum	45.	When embryo develops in the body of female but it does
32.	Flippers of seal are modified			not obtain nutrients from the mother [RPMT 1999]
	(a) Fins	(b) Hind limb		(a) Ovo-viviparous (b) Viviparous
	(c) Forelimb	(d) Gills		(c) Oviparous (d) None of these



Identify the names of animals A, B and C

[NCERT]

- (a) Balaenopter, Macropus, Pteropus
- (b) Balaenoptera, Pteropus, Macropus
- (c) Macropus, Balaenoptera, Pteropus
- (d) Pteropus, Balaenoptera, Macropus
- Which of the following is rightly matched [CPMT 1995]
  - (a) Mammalia-Human beings (b) Mollusca Centipede
  - (c) Pisces Silver fish
- (d) Echinoderm Echidna
- Consider the following four statements (A-D) about certain desert animals such as kangaroo rat
  - (A) They have dark colour and high rate of reproduction and excrete solid urine
  - (B) They do not drink water, breathe at a slow rate to conserve water and have their body covered with thick
  - (C) They feed on dry seeds and do not require drinking water
  - (D) They excrete very concentrated urine and do not use water to regulate body temperature.

Which two of the above statements for such animals are true [CBSE PMT 2008]

- (a) C and A
- (b) C and D
- (c) A and B
- (d) B and C
- Considered the following four conditions (A D) and select the correct pair of them as adaptation to environment in desert lizards.

The conditions

- (A) Burrowing in soil to escape high temperature
- (B) Losing heat rapidly from the body during high temperature
- (C) Bask in sun when temperature is low
- (D) Insulating body due to thick fatty dermis

Options [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2011]

- (a) (A), (B)
- (b) (C), (D)
- (c) (A), (C)
- (d) (B), (D)
- 50. Which one of the following is categorised as a parasite in [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2011]
  - (a) The cuckoo (Koel) lays its egg in crow's nest
  - (b) The female Anopheles bites and sucks blood from humans
  - (c) Human foetus developing inside the uterus draws nourishment from the mother
  - (d) Head louse living on the human scalp as well as lying eggs on human hair

Which one of the following animals is correctly matched with its particular named taxonomic category

[NCERT; CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2011]

- (a) Housefly Musca, an order
- (b) Tiger Tigris, the species
- (c) Cuttlefish Mollusca, a class
- (d) Humans Primata, the family
- Pick the mammal with true placenta [KCET 2011]
  - (a) Kangaroo
- (b) Echidna
- (c) Platypus
- (d) Mongoose
- 53. Which of the following is not a mammalian character

[MHCET 2002]

[MH CET 2001]

- (a) Hairy skin
- (c) 3-chamberd heart
- (b) Muscular diaphragm (d) RBCs enucleated
- Diaphragm is found in 54.
- [MH CET 2001] (b) Kangaroo
- (a) Crocodile (c) Ostrich
- (d) Snake
- 55. Arboreal mammals have
- (a) Flying character
- (b) Burrowing character
- (c) Climbing character Hairs occur in all mammals except those of
  - (d) None of the above
  - (a) Chiroptera
- (b) Rodentia
- (c) Cetacea
- (d) Primates
- The sweat gland are scanty in
  - (a) Elephant
- (b) Man (d) Polar bear
- (c) Rabbit 58. "Sea lion" belongs to
  - (a) Class Reptilia
- (b) Subclass Prototheria
- (c) Superclass Pisces
- (d) Order Carnivora
- The Zoological name of 'Lion-tailed macaque' is (a) Macaca rhesus

  - (c) Macaca mulatta
- (b) Macaca silenus (d) None of these
- Locomotion in Kangaroo is
  - (a) Saltatorial
- (b) Volant
- (c) Cursorial
- (d) Creeping
- Pinna is absent in
- (a) Sirenia
- [EAMCET 1994] (b) Primates
- (c) Rodentia
- (d) All of these
- Which one has a poison gland 62.
- [RPMT 1995]
  - (a) Wall lizard
- (b) Scoliodon
- (c) Rat snake
- (d) Male platypus

[EAMCET 1995]

[AFMC 1997]

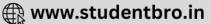
- In mammals, few vertebrae join to form
  - (a) Humerus
- (b) Femur
- (c) Synsacrum
- (d) Atlas
- 64. Whale is air breather but can live under water for a long time because it possesses [CPMT 1997]
  - (a) Large lungs
- (b) Small lungs
- (c) Blubber
- (d) Retea mirabile
- 65. Only poisonous mammal or monotreme mammal is

[CBSE PMT 1992, 93; RPMT 1995; CPMT 1997; BCECE 1997; MP PMT 2002; WB JEE 2009]

- (a) Ornithorhynchus
- (b) Echidna
- (c) Guinea pig
- (d) Snake
- Which will not affect echolocation in bats
  - (a) Covering eyes only
  - (b) Covering the whole head
  - (c) Covering the ears
  - (d) Covering the eyes and ears







Given below are types of cells present in some animals. Most primitive living mammals which provide an evidence Each one is specialized to perform a single specific function of organic evolution from geographical distribution are [AIIMS 1998] [NCERT] found in except (b) Australia (a) Africa (b) Interstitial cells (a) Choanocytes (d) India (c) China (c) Gastrodermal cells (d) Nematocytes [MP PMT 2000] The zoological name of lion is 68. (b) Panthera tigris Which one of the following sets of animals share a four (a) Felis leo (c) Panthera pardus (d) Panthera leo persica chambered heart 69. Which of the following mammals lacks corpus callosum (a) Amphibian, Reptiles, Birds [MP PMT 2000] (b) Crocodiles, Birds, Mammals (b) Macropus (a) Macaca (d) Ornithorhynchus (c) Balaenoptera Crocodiles, Lizards, Turtles Vestigial pelvic girdle and bones of hind limbs are 70. (d) Lizards, Mammals, Birds [HPMT 2000] characteristic of (a) Whales (b) Otters Which of the following pairs of animals has non glandular (c) Rodents (d) Sharks [NCERT] Which of the following exist in maximum number of terms (b) Chameleon and Turtle (a) Snake and Frog [AFMC 2000] of genera and species (d) Crocodile and Tiger (b) Carnivore mammals (c) Frog and Pigeon (a) Aquatic mammals (d) Terrestrial mammals (c) Herbivore mammals Birds and mammals share one of the following Which of the following is largest mammals [MHCET 2000] 72. characteristics as a common feature (a) Whale (b) Elephant (d) Dinosaur (a) Pigmented skin (c) Camel Without teats, mammary glands are found in [EAMCET 1998; 73. (b) Alimentary canal with some modification BHU 2000; MHCET 2000; CBSE PMT 2001] (c) Viviparity (b) Metatheria (a) Prototheria (d) Theria (d) Warm blooded nature (c) Eutheria Bats belong to which order 74. Which one of the following sets of animals belong to a [MP PMT 1994; CBSE PMT 2000; BVP 2001] single taxonomic group (order) [NCERT; AFMC 2012] (b) Chiroptera (a) Carnivora (a) Cuttlefish, Jellyfish, Silverfish, Dogfish, Starfish (d) Cetacea (c) Dermoptera [MP PMT 2001; 75. A group of animals having marsupium (b) Bat, Pigeon, Butterfly CBSE PMT 2001; MHCET 2001; BVP 2001] (b) Eutheria (c) Monkey, Chimpanzee, Man, Gorilla (a) Monotremata (d) Prototheria (c) Metatheria (d) Silkworm, Tapeworm, Earthworm Echidna is found in [BHU 2001] 76 Which one of the following statements is incorrect [NCERT] (a) India (b) Africa (d) Australia (c) Malaysia (a) Mesoglea is present in between ectoderm and Which one of the following is egg-laying mammal 77. endoderm in Obelia [RPMT 2001; MP PMT 2001] (b) Tachyglossus (a) Pangolin (b) Radial symmetry is found in Asterias (d) Bat (c) Porcupine (c) Fasciola is a pseudocoelomate animal [CPMT 2001] Order primata contains 78. (a) Shrew and hedge hog (b) Bats and vampire (d) Taenia is a triploblastic animal (d) Horses and zebra (c) Monkeys and man Which one of the following statements is incorrect [NCERT] [KCET 2001] The order insectivora comes under (a) In cockroaches and prawns excretion of waste material (a) Class-mammalia (b) Class-insecta (c) Phylum-echinodermata (d) Phylum-arthropoda occurs through malpighian tubules. Which of the following represents order of 'Horse' 80. (b) In ctenophors, locomotion is mediated by comb plates [NEET 2017] (b) Perissodactyla (c) In Fasciola flame cells take part in excretion (a) Equidae (d) Ferus Caballus (d) Earthworms are hermaphrodites and yet cross fertilization take place among them NCE Which one of the following is oviparous [NCERT] 9. (b) Flying fox (Bat) (a) Platypus Exemplar Questions (d) Whale (c) Elephant In some animal groups, the body is found divided into Which one of the following is not a poisonous snake 10. compartments with at least some organs/organ repeated. [NCERT] [NCERT] This characteristic feature is named (b) Viper Cobra (b) Metamerism (a) Segmentation (d) Krait

(c) Metagenesis

(d) Metamorphosis

Python

 Match the following list of animals with their level of organization

Division of Labour

Animal

- A. Organ level
- Pheritima
- B. Cellular agregate level
- ii Fasciola
- C. Tissue level
- iii Spongilla
- D. Organ system level

ii-C.

ii-D.

iv Obelia

Choose the correct match showing division of labour with animal example [NCERT]

- (a) i-B,
- iv-A

iv-A

- (b) i-B, ii-D,
- iii-D, iii-C,
- (c) i-D, ii-A,
- iii-B, iv-C
- (d) i-A,
- iii-C, iv-B
- 12. Body cavity is the cavity present between body wall and gut wall. In some animals the body cavity is not lined by mesoderm. Such animals are called [NCERT]
  - (a) Acoelomate
- (b) Pseudocoelomate
- (c) Coelomate
- (d) Haemocoelomate
- Match the column A with column B and choose the correct option

#### Column A

#### Column B

- A. Porifera
- Canal system
- B. Aschelminthes
- ii. Water-vascular system
- C. Annelida
- iii. Muscular Pharynx Comb Plates
- D. Arthropoda
- iv. Jointed appendages

v. Metameres

E. Echinodermata

[NCERT]

- (a) A-ii, B-iii, C-v, D-iv, E-i
- (b) A-ii, B-v, C-iii, D-iv, E-i
- (c) A-i, B-iii, C-v, D-iv, E-ii
- (d) A-i, B-v, C-iii, D-iv, E-ii

# Critical Thinking

# Objective Questions

- 1. Note the following:
  - A. It is a fresh water, metamerically segmented protostome
  - B. The clitellum is absent
  - C. It is unisexual
  - D. Its larval form is Trochophore
  - E. The nervous system is found in the epidermis
  - Which of the above is true of "paddle worm"

[EAMCET 2009]

- (a) A, B and E
- (b) B, C and E
- (c) B, C and D
- (d) C, D and E
- Which of the following endoparasites of humans does show viviparity [AIPMT (Cancelled) 2015]
  - (a) Enterobius vermicularis
    - (b) Trichinella spiralis
  - (c) Ascaris lumbricoides
- (d) Ancylostoma duodenale

Match the following

	List-I		List-II
(A)	Green glands	(I)	Scolopendra
(B)	Amphids and phasmids	(II)	Respiratory organ
(C)	Ctenidia	(III)	Shell protein
(D)	Poison claw	(IV)	Excretory organs
(E)	Concholin	(V)	Sense organs

The	correct n	natch is	To live	[EA	MCET 2009]
	A	В	C	D	E
(a)	IV	V	II	1	III
(b)	I	III	IV	V	II
(c)	II	IV	V	III	1
(d)	III	IV	V	I	I

4. Match list I with list II and choose the correction option

List I (Organism)

List II (Excretory structure)

(A) Cockroach

Clarias

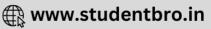
- (1) Nephridia
- (C) Earthworm

(B)

- (2) Malpighian tubules(3) Kidneys
- (D) Balanoglossus
- (4) Flame cells
- (E) Flatworm
- (5) Proboscis bland
  - [Kerala PMT 2009]
- (a) (A) (1), (B) (3), (C) (2), (D) (4), (E) (5)
- (b) (A) (3), (B) (1), (C) (2), (D) (5), (E) (4)
- (c) (A) (2), (B) (1), (C) (3), (D) (5), (E) (4)
- (d) (A) (2), (B) (1), (C) (5), (D) (3), (E) (4)
- (e) (A) (2), (B) (3), (C) (1), (D) (5), (E) (4)
- Coelom is cavity found between
  - (a) Ectoderm and Endoderm(b) Mesoderm and Endoderm
  - (c) Body wall and ectoderm
  - (d) Mesoderm and body wall
- In Hydra, both pseudopodia and flagella occur in
  - (a) Nutritive cells
- (b) Epithelio-muscular cells
- (c) Sensory cells
- (d) Gland cells
- Common between trichocysts of nematocysts of Hydra is
  - ts of Paramecium and [CPMT 1994]
  - (a) Attachment and defence (b) Defence only
  - (c) Sensitivity
- (d) Food capturing
- In Hydra, egestion of undigested food and excretion of nitrogenous wastes occur through [CBSE PMT 2001]
  - (a) Mouth and tentacles
- (b) Mouth and body wall
- (c) Mouth and mouth
- (d) Body wall and body wall
- The scientific name of Asian tiger mosquito [WB JEE 2009]
  - (a) Aedes aegypti
- (b) Aedes albopictus
- (c) Aedes taeniorhychus
- (d) Aedes albolineatus







10. Taenia saginata differs from Taenia solium in

[CBSE PMT 1990]

- (a) Absence of scolex hooks
- (b) Absence of scolex hooks and uterine branching
- (c) Absence of scolex hooks and presence of both male and female reproductive organs
- (d) Presence of scolex hooks
- 11. Correctly matched set of phylum, class and example is

[MP PMT 2009]

- (a) Protozoa Mastigophora Entamoeba
- (b) Mollusca Bivalvia Pinactada
- (c) Arthropoda Diplopoda Scolopendra
- (d) Chordata Cyclostomata Phrynosoma
- 12. Sites of first, second and third moulting of Ascaris larva are

[AIIMS 2002]

- (a) Soil, lung, intestine
- (b) Soil, alveoli, lung
- (c) Soil, intestine, lung
- (d) Liver, stomach, intestine
- 13. Match List I with List II and select the correct option

List I			List II
A.	Protozoa	1.	Pennatula
B.	Aschelminthes	2.	Beroe
C.	Porifera	3.	Monocystis
D.	Ctenophora	4.	Wuchereria
E.	Cnidaria	5.	Cliona

[Kerala PMT 2008]

- (a) A-3, B-5, C-4, D-1, E-2
- (b) A-4, B-3, C-5, D-2, E-1
- (c) A-3, B-4, C-5, D-2, E-1
- (d) A-2, B-4, C-5, D-3, E-1
- (e) A-3, B-4, C-5, D-1, E-2
- 14. Dorsal vessel of Earthworm is [APMEE 1996; Pb. PMT 1999]
  - (a) Distribution
  - (b) Collecting
  - (c) Collecting in first thirteen segments and distributing in
  - (d) Distributing in first thirteen segments and collecting in the rest
- 15. Blood glands of Pheretima take part in

[APMEE 2001]

- (a) Formation of red blood corpuscles
  - (b) Formation of phagocytes
  - (c) Maintenance of blood volume
  - (d) Maintenance of blood circulation
- 16. Read the following statements and select the correct option
  - A. Circulatory system in arthropods is of closed type
  - B. Parapodia in annelids help in swimming
  - C. Phylum Mollusca is the second largest animal phylum
  - D. Aschelminthes are dioecious

[NCERT; Kerala PMT 2012]

- (a) A and C alone are wrong
- (b) A alone is wrong
- (c) C alone is wrong
- (d) C and D alone are wrong
- (e) D alone is wrong

17. Weberian ossicles are found in

[AIIMS 1999]

- (a) Frogs
- (b) Snakes
- (c) Fishes
- (d) Birds
- Match the items in column I with column II and choose the correct option

1	Column I		Column II
(A)	Ascus	(1)	Spirulina
(B)	Basidium	(2)	Penicillium
(C)	Protista	(3)	Agaricus
(D)	Cyanobacteria	(4)	Euglena
(E)	Animalia	(5)	Sponges

[Kerala PMT 2009]

- (a) (A) (2), (B) (3), (C) (4), (D) (5), (E) (1)
- (b) (A) (1), (B) (2), (C) (3), (D) (5), (E) (4)
- (c) (A) (2), (B) (5), (C) (3), (D) (1), (E) (4)
- (d) (A) (1), (B) (2), (C) (3), (D) (4), (E) (5)
- (e) (A) (2), (B) (3), (C) (4), (D) (1), (E) (5)
- 19. Which of the following group of characters is present in all chordates in some or other stage in their life

O

Chordates differ from nonchordates in having

[Odisha JEE 2012]

- (a) Mammary glands, hair and gill slits
- (b) Notochord, gill slits and dorsal tubular nervous system
- (c) Notochord, scales and dorsal tubular nervous system
- (d) Gill slits, vertebral column and notochord
- What is true about Nereis, Scorpion, Cockroach and Silver fish [CBSE PMT 2007]
  - (a) They all have jointed paired appendages
  - (b) They all posses dorsal heart
  - (c) None of them is aquatic
  - (d) They all belong to the same phylum
- 21. Which of the following pairs are correctly matched

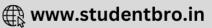
	Animals		Morphological features
(A)	Crocodile	-	4-Chambered heart
(B)	Sea Urchin	-	Parapodia
(C)	Obelia	-	Metagenesis
(D)	Lemur	-	Thecodont

[CBSE PMT 2007]

- (a) A, C and D
- (b) B, C and D
- (c) Only A and D
- (d) Only A and B
- Which one of the following is matching set of a phylum and its three examples [CBSE PMT 2006]
  - (a) Mollusca-Loligo, Teredo, Octopus
  - (b) Porifera-Spongilla, Euplectella, Pennatula
  - (c) Cnidaria-Bonellia, Physalia, Aurelia
  - (d) Platyhelminthes-Planaria, Schistosoma, Enterobius
- 23. Which is living fossil
- [NCERT; MP PMT 2000]
- (a) Coelacanth
- (b) Limulus
- (c) Sphenodon
- (d) All of these







24. The group 'amniota' includes

### [EAMCET 1998; KCET 1999; Wardha 2005]

- (a) Birds and reptiles
- (b) Birds and mammals
- (c) Reptiles and mammals
- (d) Reptiles, birds and mammals
- The animal group, where the adults are degenerated but larvae are well developed, is [CPMT 1999]
  - (a) Agnatha
- (b) Tunicates
- (c) Amphibians
- (d) Cephalo chordates
- 26. Which one of the following statements is incorrect

#### [CBSE PMT 2006]

- (a) In insects, circulating body fluids serve to distribute oxygen to tissues
- (b) The principle of countercurrent flow facilitates efficient respiration in gills of fishes
- (c) The residual air in lungs slightly decreases the efficiency of respiration in mammals
- (d) The presence of non-respiratory air sacs, increases the efficiency of respiration in birds
- 27. Which of the following statement is true [Kerala PMT 2006]
  - (a) All living members of class cyclostomata are parasites on some fishes
  - (b) There are about 2,000 species in the class osteichthyes
  - (c) Ciona belongs to the subphylum cephalochordata
  - (d) Arthropods are diplobastic animals
  - (e) Ascaris lumbricoides is a flat worm
- 28. Heterocercal tail is found in

[RPMT 2002]

- (a) Cartilaginous fishes
- (b) Bony fishes
- (c) Whale
- (d) Amphibians
- 29. Stenohaline fishes are represented by [MP PMT 2002]
  - (a) Fresh water fishes only
  - (b) Marine fishes only
  - (c) Those which can tolerate a narrow range of salinity in water only
  - (d) Those which can tolerate a wide range of salinity in water
- 30. Fishes having swim bladder, which do not have direct communication with the exterior and where resorbent and secretory part is not sharply separated from one another are called as [MP PMT 2002]
  - (a) Physostomes
- (b) Physoclists
- (c) Euphysoclists
- (d) Paraphysoclists
- Which one of the following combination is generally recommended for composite fish farming in India

[MP PMT 2001]

- (a) Catla, Cyprinus, Clarias
- (b) Catla, Labeo, Cirrhinus
- (c) Cirrhinus, Cyprinus, Channa
- (d) Clarias, Chanos, Cyprinus
- 32. Which type of coelom is found in frog [RPMT 2001]
  - (a) Enterocoel
- (b) Schizocoel
- (c) Pseudocoel
- (d) Haemocoel

- 33. Which of the following statements are true / false
  - A. In Torpedo the electric organs are capable of generating strong electric shock to paralyze the prev
  - Bony fishes use pectoral, pelvic, dorsal, anal and caudal fins in swimming
  - C. Amphibian skin is moist and has thick scales
  - D. Birds are poikilothermous animals
  - E. The most unique mammalian characteristic is the presence of milk producing mammary glands by which the young ones are nourished

### [Kerala PMT 2006; CBSE PMT 2014]

- (a) A, B and C are true; D, E are false
- (b) A, B and E are true; C and D are false
- (c) A, D and E are true; B and C are false
- (d) A, B and D are false; C and E are true
- (e) Only D is true; A, B, C and E are false
- 34. Which of the following snake is not poisonous

#### [AIIMS 2000; CPMT 2001]

- (a) Naja naja
- (b) Python
- (c) Bungarus
- (d) Hydrophis
- 35. Limbless lizard is
- [MP PMT 2000]
  (b) Ophisaurus
- (a) Draco(c) Amblyrhynchus
- (d) Moloch
- 36. Reptiles share which of the following character with birds and mammals [Pb. PMT 2000; CBSE PMT 2002]
  - (a) Amnion
- (b) Diaphragm
- (c) Homeothermy
- (d) All of these
- In which of the following subclasses of reptiles, the skull has a solid roof [MP PMT 2002]
  - (a) Anapsida
- (b) Diapsida
- (c) Synapsida
- (d) Parapsida
- Which of the following bird is viviparous(a) Penguin(b) Humr
  - viviparous [RPMT 1999]
  - (c) Albatross
- (b) Humming bird
- (c) Alballos
- (d) None of these
- Which of the following sets is of flightless birds

# [NCERT; MHCET 2002; Kerala PMT 2010]

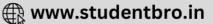
- (a) Penguin, Pecock, Fowl, Rhea, Kiwi, Moa, Ostrich
- (b) Emu, Penguin, Rhea, Kiwi, Moa, Cassowary, Ostrich
- (c) Albatros, Humming bird, Falcon, Hawk, Emu
- (d) Ostrich, Emu, Kiwi, Falcon, Albatros
- Which is the common character between all the mammals
   [BHU 1999]
  - (a) They are oviparous
  - (b) They are herbivorous
  - (c) They are carnivorous
  - (d) They have seven cervical vertebrae
- 41. Find the odd example
- [KCET 2007]

- (a) Sea lily
- (b) Sea fan
- (c) Sea cucumber
- (d) Sea urchin
- 42. Annual migration does not occur in the case of
  - [CBSE PMT 2006]

- (a) Salamander
- (b) Arctic tern
- (c) Salmon
- (d) Siberian crane







Match the following

3	Column I	Column II		
A.	Euplectella	1.	Sea pen .	
B.	Physalia	2.	Pinworm	
C.	Pennatula	3.	Venus flower basket	
D.	Enterobius	4.	Midwife toad	
E.	Alytes	5.	Portuguese man of war	

[MP PMT 1994; BHU 2001;

Kerala PMT 2007, 091

- (a) A-5, B-4, C-3, D-2, E-1
- (b) A-5, B-3, C-4, D-2, E-1
- (c) A-4, B-5, C-1, D-2, E-3
- (d) A-3, B-5, C-1, D-2, E-4
- (e) A-2,B-1,C-3,D-4,E-5
- During its life cycle, Fasciola hepatica (Liver Fluke) infects its intermediate host and primary host at the following larval stages respectively [CBSE PMT 2003]
  - (a) Redia and miracidium
  - (b) Cercaria and redia
  - (c) Metacercaria and cercaria
  - (d) Miracidium and metacercaria
- 45. Sea cows are aquatic mammals included under

[MP PMT 2001]

- (a) Lagomorpha
- (b) Pinnipedia
- (c) Cetacea
- (d) Sirenia
- 46. Given below are four matchings of an animal and its kind of respiratory organ
  - 1. Silver Fish trachea, 2. Scorpion book lung, 3. Sea squirt - pharyngeal gills, 4. Dolphin - skin [CBSE PMT 2003]
    - (a) 3 and 4
- (b) 1 and 4
- (c) 1, 2 and 3
- (d) 2 and 4
- Sycon belongs to a group of animals, which are best described as ICBSE PMT 20031
  - (a) Multicellular having tissue organization, but not body cavity
  - (b) Unicellular or acellular
  - (c) Multicellular without any tissue organization
  - (d) Multicellular with a gastrovascular system
- The correct route through which Ascaris passes to complete its life cycle after infecting a fresh host is

#### IBHU 1999; MP PMT 20131

- (a) Intestine → Liver → Heart → Lung → Pharynx → Gullet → Stomach → Intestine
- (b) Outside → Intestine → Liver → Heart → Lung → Pharynx → Gullet → Intestine
- (c) Intestine → Liver → Heart → Lung → Pharynx → Gullet → Stomach → Intestine → Outside → Intestine
- (d) Outside → Intestine → Liver → Heart → Lung → Pharynx → Gullet → Stomach → Intestine Outside
- Cockroach and earthworm have common type of

[Pb. PMT 2004]

- (a) Heart
- (b) Nerve cord
- (c) Nephridia
- (d) Spermathecae

50. Fertilization in earthworm is [RPMT 1999]

- (a) Cross fertilization
- (b) Mutual fertilization
- (c) Self fertilization
- (d) None of these
- Choose the correct combination of the following [CPMT 2000]
  - (a) Annelida and porifera-phyla
  - (b) Aves and chordata-classes
  - (c) Mollusca and hydrozoa-classes
  - (d) Oligochaeta and arthropoda-phyla
- 52. Maximum nutritional diversity is found in the group

[CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2012]

- (a) Fungi
- (b) Animalia
- (c) Monera
- (d) Plantae
- Phylum annelida resembles mollusca in embryonic features because both have [MP PMT 1999]
  - (a) Spiral cleavage and mesoderm formation
  - (b) Identical conspicuous segmentation in body, muscles and nervous system
  - (c) Meroblastic cleavage and ectoderm formation
  - (d) Special type of mouth parts
- The group that does not fit into this category [MP PMT 1993]
  - (a) Amphibia
- (b) Reptiles
- (c) Aves
- (d) Mammals
- In bioluminesence storage, energy changes into [AFMC 2002]
  - (a) Light energy
- (b) Radiant energy
- (c) Chemical energy
- (d) Mechanical energy
- The main difference between Gymnophiona (Apoda) and Urodela is that Urodela
  - (a) Have two auricles and one ventricle
  - (b) Have smooth moist skin
  - (c) Have a cloaca
  - (d) Respire by lungs in the adult stage
- Body cavity surrounding alimentary canal but it is not lined by cellular layer in which of the following [BHU 2003]
  - (a) Nematodes
- (b) Platyhelminthes
- (c) Annelids
- (d) Echinoderms
- Match the items in column I with column II and choose the 58. correct option

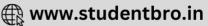
	Column I		Column II
A.	Binary fission	1.	Algae
B.	Zoospore	2.	Amoeba
C.	Conidium	3.	Hydra
D.	Budding	4.	Penicillium
E.	Gemmules	5.	Sponge

[Kerala PMT 2010]

- (a) A-1; B-4; C-5; D-3; E-2 (b) A-2; B-1; C-4; D-3; E-5
- (c) A-2; B-4; C-3; D-5; E-1 (d) A-1; B-4; C-3; D-2; E-5
- (e) A-4; B-1; C-3; D-5; E-2







In which one of the following the genus name, its two characters and its class/phylum are correctly matched

#### INCERT: CBSE PMT (Pre.) 20111

	Genus name	T	wo characters	Class/ Phylum	
	let ub rak	(a)	Cnidoblasts	to-the	
(a)	Aurelia	(b)	Organ level of organization	Coelenterata	
		(a)	Body segmented		
(b)	Ascaris	(b)	Males and females distinct	Annelida	
() ()		(c)	(a)	A tympanum represents ear	A
(0)	Salamandra	(b)	Fertilization is external	Amphibia	
(d)	Pteropus	(a)	Skin possesses hair	Mammalia	
(4)	rieropus	(b)	Oviparous	Mammalia	

- Sinking of zooplankton during the day and rising to the surface at night is an example of
  - (a) Circinal rhythm
- (b) Circadian rhythm
- (c) Tidal rhythm
- (d) None of these
- 61. Which one of the following is not correctly matched

#### **IWB JEE 20111**

- (a) Sycon canal system
- (b) Star fish radial symmetry
- (c) Ascaris flame cell
- (d) Prawn haemocoel
- Match the following and select the correct answer

Column I		Column II	
A.	Choanocytes	1.	Platyhelminthes
B.	Cnidoblasts	2.	Ctenophora
C.	Flame cells	3,	Porifera
D.	Nephridia	4.	Coelenterata
E.	Comb plates	5.	Annelida

#### [Kerala PMT 2010]

- (a) A-2, B-1, C-4, D-5, E-3 (b) A-2, B-4, C-1, D-5, E-3
- (c) A-5, B-1, C-3, D-2, E-4 (d) A-3, B-4, C-1, D-5, E-2
- (e) A-3, B-1, C-4, D-5, E-2
- Which one of the following statements about all the four of 63. Spongilla, Leech, Dolphin and Penguin is correct

#### [CBSE PMT (Pre.) 2010]

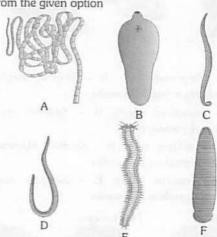
- (a) All are bilaterally symmetrical
- (b) Penguin is homoiothermic while the remaining three are poikilothermic
- (c) Leech is a fresh water form while all others are marine
- (d) Spongilla has special collared cells called choanocytes, not found in the remaining three
- Animals possess nerve networks or nervous systems to respond to their environment. But the single celled Amoeba does not possesses any nerve cell, so, how it come to know whether a particle it encounters is a grain or sand and not its dinner
  - (a) By chemotaxis
- (b) By skin
- (c) By hormones
- (d) All of these

65. Retractile claws are found in

[MP PMT 2013]

[NCERT]

- (a) Cat and Lion (c) Hyaena
- (b) Leopard
- (d) All of the above
- Identify the names of the following figure A, B, C, D, E and F from the given option



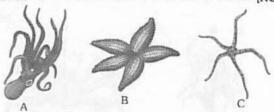
- (a) A Tape worm; B Liver fluke; C Male Roundworm; D - Female Roundworm; E - Nereis; F - Hirudinaria
- (b) A Tape worm; B Liver fluke; C Female Roundworm; D - Male Roundworm; E - Nereis; F - Hirudinaria
- (c) A Tape worm; B Liver fluke; C Male Roundworm: D - Female Roundworm; E - Hirudinaria; F - Nereis
- (d) A Tape worm; B Liver fluke; C Female Roundworm; D – Male Roundworm; E – Hirudinaria; F – Nereis

Identify the following figures correctly



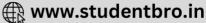


- (a) A Butterfly, B Scorpion, C Prawn, D Pila
- (b) A Locust, B Scorpion, C Prawn, D Snail
- (c) A Locust, B Prawn, C Scorpion, D Pila
- (d) A Locust, B Scorpion, C Prawn, D Pila
- Identify the names of the following figure from the given option

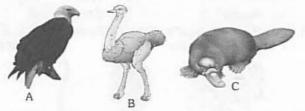


- (a) A Ophiura, B Asterias, C Octopus
- (b) A Octopus, B Asterias, C Ophiura
- (c) A Octopus, B Asterias, C Ascidia
- (d) A Octopus, B Ascidia, C Ophiura



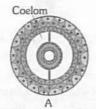


69. Identify the name of given animals with their respective INCERT



- (a) A Neophron, Aves, B Struthio, Reptilia; C -Ornithorhynchus, Mammalia
- (b) A Neophron, Aves; B Struthio, Aves; C -Ornithorhynchus, Aves
- (c) A Neophron, Aves; B Struthio, Mammalia; C -Ornithorhynchus, Mammalia
- (d) A Neophron, Aves; B Struthio, Aves; C -Ornithorhynchus, Mammalia

70.





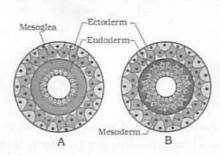


In which phylum A, B and C are found

[NCERT]

[NCERT]

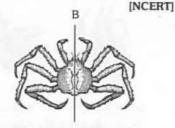
- (a) Sponges, Aschelminthes, Platyhelminthes respectively
- (b) Aschelminthes, Platyhelminthes, Annelids respectively
- (c) Platyhelminthes, Annelids, Aschelminthes respectively
- (d) Annelids, Aschelminthes, Platyhelminthes respectively
- The given figure shows the germs layer. The animals having structures shown in the figure are respectively known as



- (a) Triploblastic, Triploblastic(b) Diploblastic, Diploblastic
- (c) Triploblastic, Diploblastic (d) Diploblastic, Triploblastic
- Identify the symmetry of animals A and B respectively



(c) Radial, Bilateral



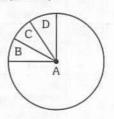
- (b) Bilateral, Bilateral
- (d) Bilateral, Asymmetrical

- 73. Select the Taxon mentioned that represents both marine and fresh water species [CBSE PMT 2014]
  - (a) Cephalochordata

(b) Cnidaria

(c) Echinoderms

- (d) Ctenophora
- 74. Given below is the representation of the extent of global diversity of invertebrates. What groups the four portions (A-D) represent repectively [CBSE PMT 2014]



#### Options

	A	В	С	D
(a)	Molluscs	Other animal groups	Crustaceans	Insects
(b)	Insects	Molluscs	Crustaceans	Other animal Groups
(c)	Insects	Crustaceans	Other animal groups	Molluscs
(d)	Crustaceans	Insects	Molluscs	Other animal

Which of the following characteristics is mainly responsible for diversification of insects of land

#### [AIPMT (Cancelled) 2015]

- (a) Bilateral symmetry
- (b) Exoskeleton
- (c) Eyes
- (d) Segmentation
- 76. Which of the following characteristic features always holds true for the corresponding group of animals

#### [NEET (Phase-I) 2016]

		It then to make it merel
(a)	Cartilagious endoskeleton	Chondrichthyes
(b)	Viviparous	Mammalia
(c)	Possess a mouth with an upper and a lower jaw	Chordata
(d)	3 – chambered heart with one incompletely divided ventricle	Reptilia

- Which one of the following characteristics is not shared by birds and mammals [NEET (Phase-I) 2016]
  - (a) Ossified endoskeleton
- (b) Breathing using lungs
- (c) Viviparity
- (d) Warm blooded nature
- Chitin is chemically a polymer of [Uttaranchal PMT 2001]

The chitinous exoskeleton of arthropods is formed by the polymerisation of [AIPMT 2015]

- (a) N-acetyl gluconic acid
- (b) N-acetyl glucosamine
- (c) N-acetyl muramic acid
- (d) None of these







- 79. Which of the following statements(s) is/are correct about Macropus spp [WB JEE 2016]
  - (a) They are metatherian mammals
  - (b) They are only found in Austria
  - (c) They have true placenta
  - (d) External ears are present
- An important characteristic that hemichordates share with Chordates is **INEET 20171** 
  - (a) Absence of notochord
- (b) Ventral tubular nerve cord
- (c) Pharynx with gill slits (d) Pharynx without gill slits Which among these is the correct combination of aquatic [NEET 2017]
  - Seals, Dolphins, Sharks (b) Dolphins, Seals, Trygon
  - (c) Whales, Dolphins, Seals (d) Trygon, Whales, Seals

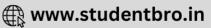
# R Assertion & Reason

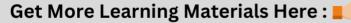
Read the assertion and reason carefully to mark the correct option out of the options given below

- If both the assertion and the reason are true and the reason is a correct explanation of the assertion
- (b) If both the assertion and reason are true but the reason is not a correct explanation of the assertion
- (c) If the assertion is true but the reason is false
- If both the assertion and reason are false (d)
- (e) If the assertion is false but reason is true
- 1. Sponges have tissue level of organization.
  - Reason Sponges are multicellular.
- 2. Assertion In mollusca, circulatory system is of closed type.
- Reason The blood mollusca contains haemoglobin [AIIMS 1995]
- 3. Leucosolenia shows ascon type of canal Assertion
  - Reason In Leucosolenia water passes through ostia → spongocoel → osculum.
- Assertion Sponges do not show any animal nature.
  - Reason Sponges are sessile with no apparent way of capturing food or eliminating water.
- 5. Assertion The duck-billed Platypus and the spiny anteater, both are egg-laying animals yet they are grouped under mammals.
  - Reason Both of them have seven cervical vertebrae and 12 pairs of cranial nerves. [AIIMS 2005]
- Assertion Tapeworm, roundworm and pinworm are endoparasites of human intestine.
  - Improperly cooked food is the source of all Reason intestinal infections. [AIIMS 2004, 08]
- Assertion Coelenterates are known as Radiata. Reason Coelenterates are bilaterally symmetrical.
- Assertion Hydra is green coloured.
  - Green colour is due to the presence of Reason chlorophyll in their body wall.
- Nerve cells in coelenterata have complete Assertion co-ordination in their body.
  - Reason True nerve cells occur for the first time in coelenterate.

- Assertion King cobra is adaptive to oriental realm.
  - Reason Wallace line prevents interaction of king cobra and kangaroo. [AIIMS 2009]
- 11. Assertion Bats and whales are classified as mammals. Reason
  - Bats and whales have four-chambered [AIIMS 2003, 08]
- Assertion All birds, except the ones like koel (cuckoo) build nests for retiring and taking rest during night time (day time for nocturnal).
  - Koel lays its eggs in the nests of tailor bird. Reason [AIIMS 2003]
- Assertion Obelia is dimorphic in nature.
  - Reason Obelia shows polyp and gonangia form.
- Coelenterates show alternation of generation. 14. Assertion Reason In coelenterates, asexual generation is
  - followed by sexual generation.
- Lateral line system is found in fishes and 15. Assertion aquatic larval amphibians.
  - Lateral line system has receptor of sensory Reason cells derived from ectoderm. [AIIMS 2002]
- Assertion F.hepatica undergoes both aerobic and
- anaerobic respiration. Reason
- Fasciola respire only in absence of oxygen. Assertion Plasmodium vivax is responsible for
- malaria.
- Reason Malaria is caused by polluted water.
  - [AIIMS 2001]
- Assertion Birds have one ovary.
  - Reason This reduces the body weight for flight.
    - [AIIMS 1999]
- Assertion A shark can stay at a desired level in water without swimming.
  - Reason It has a buoyancy-regulating organ called
- as the swim bladder. [AIIMS 1999]
- Assertion Sponges belong to Porifera.
  - Reason Sponges have canal system. [AIIMS 1998]
- Assertion There is no chance of malaria to a man on the bite of male Anopheles mosquito.
- Reason carries non-virulant strain of Plasmodium. [AIIMS 1998]
- Assertion Cold blooded animals do not have fat layer.
  - Cold blooded animals use their fat for Reason metabolic process during hibernation.
    - [AIIMS 1997]
- 23. Assertion Acraniata is a group of organisms which do not have distinct cranium.
  - Reason It includes small marine forms without head. [AIIMS 1997]
- 24. Assertion The skeleton of sponges is made up of spicules.
  - Reason Composition of spicules classification of sponges. [AIIMS 1995]



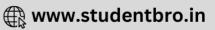




25.	Assertion	:	Cephalization is advantageous to an	41.	Assertion	:	The fangs of snake is the maxillary teeth.
	Reason	:	animal.  It improves the appearance of the animal.		Reason	:	The poison apparatus in snake consists of poison gland, ducts and fangs.
			[AliMS 1994]	42.	Assertion	:	In reptiles, hemipenes is present.
26.	Assertion Reason	:	Blood is colourless in the insects.  Insect blood has no role in $O_2$ transport.		Reason	:	Hemipenes is the combination of both ovary and penis.
			[AIIMS 1994]	43.	Assertion	:	Parental care is seen in amphibians.
27.	Assertion	:	Lophodont dentition is also found in the mammals.		Reason	:	Amphibians have taken several method to protect their eggs and offspring.
NO.	Reason	:	Lophodont type of dentition is specially for herbivore mammals.	44.	Assertion		In frogs, the entire skin serves a tangoreceptors.
28.	Assertion	:	'Calabar swelling' is caused by 'eye worm'.		Reason	:	Tactile organs and patches are preser
	Reason	*	Loa loa is called the 'eye worm'.				throughout the skin of frog.
29.	Assertion	:	Metamerism is the characteristic of annelida.	45.	Assertion	:	"Lymph heart" is present in frog.
	Reason		Metamerism is one type of body segmentation.		Reason	:	Lymph in frog is circulated by lymph heart
30.	Assertion	:	Blood is red in annelida.	46.	Assertion	:	In frog, most of the absorption takes place in intestine.
31.	Reason		RBCs are absent in them.		Reason	:	The intestine in frog is the coiled structure.
11.	Reason		Baleen is an example of aquatic adaptaion.  Baleen is a balloon like structure present	47.	Assertion	:	Amphibians are poikilothermal.
	Neason	*	beneath the skin of mammals.		Reason	:	Amphibians often undergoes summer sleep
32.	Assertion	:	Spermathecae are the main part of	48.	Assertion	:	In fishes, heart is venous.
			reproductive system of annelida.		Reason	1	Only veins are present in the heart of fisher
33.	Reason Assertion	:	Spermathecae help in sperm transfer.  Coprophagy is the characteristic of mammal.	49.	Assertion		Ampullae of lorenzini are found beneat the skin of head region in fishes.
LIK!	Reason		Coprophagy is found in all mammals.		Reason	:	Ampullae of lorenzini acts as receptors.
34.	Assertion	:	Both true ribs and floating ribs are present in mammals.	50.	Assertion	:	Lateral line canal is one of the mai characteristics of fishes.
	Reason	:	By nature, sternal ribs are true ribs as, they possess all the characters of ribs.		Reason	:	Lateral line canal is a system of sense orga concerned with life in water.
35.	Assertion	:	Cutaneous glands help in regulation of body temperature.	51.	Assertion	:	Characters of cyclostomes show a advance over Amphioxus.
	Reason	:	Cutaneous glands are produced from stratum germinativum.		Reason	:	Cyclostomes have some degenerate characters.
36.	Assertion Reason	:	Annelids are ureotelic. Only excretory product of annelids is uric	52.	Assertion	:	Amphioxus has a simple organization compared to vertebrates.
37.	Assertion	:	acid.  Open circulatory system is found in most		Reason	:	Many important craniate structures ar lacking in Amphioxus.
	Reason	:	arthropods. Arthropods contain haemolymph which	53.	Assertion	:	Glochidium larva rapidly disperse to great distance.
			directly bathes internal tissues and organ.		Reason	:	Glochidium is parasitic on fish.
38.	Assertion	:	[AIIMS 2010] The birds can maintain a constant body temperature.	54.	Assertion	:	Respiration in <i>Amphioxus</i> is done by bot water and blood.
	Reason		Birds possess feathers covering their body.		Reason	:	Amphioxus is aquatic and possesses blood
39.	Assertion		Moulting or ecdysis occurs only in in-	55.	Assertion	:	Detorsion is the characteristic of mollusca.
•	· woothor	De la	vertebrates.		Reason	:	Detorison is an arrested stage of torsion.
	Reason	:	In birds, moulting usually takes an average time of six weeks.	56.	Assertion	:	Tube feet are characteristic organs of echinodermata.
10.	Assertion	:	Birds have no mammary gland.		Reason	:	Tube feet have an important role i
	Reason		Pigeons secrete 'pigeon's millk'.				respiration.







57.	Assertion	:	Endostyle		is p	resent	at	the	e ph	aryn	geal
			groove o	of	the	midv	entr	al	wall	of	the

pharynx of Amphioxus.

Reason Endostyle has an important role in

58. Herdmania has digestion mechanism like Assertion higher group of animals.

Liver of Herdmania possess several

enzymes required for digestion.

59. Assertion In Balanoglossus notochord is replaced by

pygochord.

Reason

Reason

Reason Pygochord supports adbominal region.

60. Assertion Water vascular system is the characteristic of echinoderms.

Reason Main function of water vascular system is locomotion.

Assertion Balanoglossus is often considered as "acorn

worms". The word 'acorn worm' has no meaning.

## Answers

## Important terms and classification of animals

1	C	2	b	3	a	4	b	5	C
6	C	7	С	8	d	9	b	10	a
11	a	12	d	13	b	14	С	15	c
16	C	17	а	18	c	19	b	20	b
21	a	22	a	23	b	24	b	25	c
26	b	27	d	28	a	29	C	30	b
31	b	32	a	33	c	34	С	35	C
36	d	37	d	38	d	39	a	40	C
41	a	42	С	43	d	44	С	45	b

#### Phylum-Porifera

-			A STATE OF THE PARTY.	The second	Calculation Co.				
1	С	2	a	3	b	4	a	5	a
6	а	7	b	8	a	9	b	10	b
11	a	12	d	13	d	14	a	15	b
16	a	17	d	18	b	19	d	20	a
21	d	22	b	23	b	24	d	25	c
26	a	27	d	28	b	29	a	30	d
31	a	32	a	33	d	34	a	35	b
36	b	37	a	38	С	39	b	40	c
41	d	42	a	43	C	44	b	45	a
46	b	47	C	48	C	49	a	50	d
51	d	52	b	53	d	54	b	55	a
56	c					Property of	-	100	

### Phylum-Coelenterata

1	a	2	b	3	b	4	a	5	b
6	d	7	C	8	b	9	C	10	b
11	b	12	c	13	d	14	c	15	a
16	b	17	d	18	b	19	a	20	a
21	С	22	a	23	d	24	b	25	b
26	ь	27	d	28	d	29	С	30	a
31	C	32	d	33	d	34	a	35	b
36	C	37	d	38	C	39	а	40	a
41	а	42	d	43	b	44	С	45	b
46	a	47	C	48	d	49	b	50	a
51	d	52	С	53	d	54	С	55	b
56	d	57	b	58	b	59	d	60	d
61	b	62	d	63	C	64	b	65	a
66	d	67	d	68	a	69	d	70	а
71	a	72	a	73	d	74	d	75	a
76	b	77	a	78	d	79	b	80	C
81	d	82	a	83	C	84	b	85	d
86	b	87	d						

## Phylum-Platyhelminthes

1	a	2	a	3	d	4	ь	5	b
6	b	7	d	8	a	9	b	10	d
11	b	12	b	13	d	14	C	15	d
16	C	17	d	18	a	19	C	20	а
21	а	22	a	23	a	24	d	25	b
26	b	27	С	28	a	29	d	30	a
31	d	32	a	33	С	34	b	35	c
36	b	37	a	38	С	39	b	40	a
41	a	42	a	43	d	44	С	45	d
46	a	47	a	48	d	49	b	50	b
51	b	52	a	53	c	54	ь	55	c

## Phylum-Nemathelminthes

1	d	2	a	3	b	4	d	5	a
6	c	7	b	8	a	9	a	10	c
11	b	12	a	13	c	14	b	15	b
16	c	17	d	18	d	19	b	20	a
21	a	22	C	23	a	24	d	25	d
26	d	27	С	28	c	29	c	30	c
31	c	32	a	33	b	34	d	35	a
36	c	37	c	38	d	39	a	40	a
41	d	42	d	43	a	44	c	45	d



46	b	47	a	48	d	49	b	50	С
51	С	52	b	53	d	54	d	55	b
56	b								

			Ph	ylum-	Ann	elida			
1	d	2	b	3	d	4	С	5	a
6	a	7	b	8	b	9	c	10	c
11	С	12	d	13	a	14	С	15	С
16	С	17	d	18	b	19	a	20	С
21	b	22	b	23	а	24	a	25	d
26	С	27	b	28	b	29	a	30	С
31	d	32	С	33	b	34	a	35	c
36	С	37	b	38	d	39	a	40	b
41	С	42	c	43	a	44	b	45	С
46	d	47	С	48	С	49	C	50	a
51	b	52	b	53	a	54	b	55	a
56	d	57	b	58	a	59	b	60	d
61	d	62	b	63	b	64	d	65	c
66	a	67	b	68	d	69	C.	70	b
71	a	72	С	73	a	74	d	75	a
76	a	77	b	78	а	79	d	80	a
81	a	82	a	83	d	84	a	85	C
86	b	87	b	88	C	89	b	90	C
91	d	92	a	93	a	94	b	95	C
96	b	97	d	98	d	99	d	100	С
101	С	102	a	103	е	104	C	105	b
106	С	107	d	108	a	109	d	110	b
111	c	112	d	113	c	114	d	115	C

	_	- 22-7		1000	_			17-0	0.50
1	b	2	d	3	C	4	b	5	C
6	c	7	d	8	a	9	a	10	C
11	а	12	a	13	b	14	a	15	d
16	a	17	C	18	е	19	b	20	a
21	b	22	b	23	а	24	C	25	b
26	d	27	d	28	С	29	c	30	d
31	а	32	d	33	С	34	C	35	b
36	d	37	C	38	c	39	С	40	b
41	b	42	С	43	b	44	d	45	a
46	d	47	b	48	d	49	d	50	C
51	b	52	b	53	d	54	C	55	a
56	d	57	С	58	d	59	a	60	a
61	а	62	С	63	a	64	d	65	t

66	С	67	b	68	a	69	a	70	b
71	С	72	a	73	d	74	a	75	d
76	d	77	С	78	C	79	b	80	d
B1	С	82	d	83	b	84	С	85	d
86	b	87	d	88	C	89	b	90	d
91	a	92	a	93	d	94	С	95	d
96	b	97	b	98	d	99	С	100	a
101	a	102	d	103	С	104	С	105	a
106	b	107	b	108	b	109	C	110	C
111	a	112	a	113	b	114	a	115	d
116	d	117	a	118	b	119	C	120	C
121	е	122	b	123	С	124	d	125	b
126	C	127	b	128	a	129	d	130	b
131	a	132	d	133	а	134	C	135	b
136	b	137	b	138	е	139	ь	140	b
141	b	142	a	143	d	144	C	145	a
146	b	147	b	148	С	149	a	150	b
151	d	152	а	153	b	154	С	155	b
156	d	157	С	158	a	159	C	160	a
161	a	162	С	163	С	164	C	165	b
166	c	167	b	168	a	169	d	170	C
171	d	172	d	173	b	174	a	175	c
176	С	177	С	178	a	179	d	180	d
181	a	182	c	183	b	184	b	185	c
186	d	187	d	188	d	189	b	190	C
191	a	192	a	193	a	194	b	195	b
196	a	197	a	198	d	199	a	200	b
201	b	202	b			- SOLD		-	

			Ph	ylum-	-Moll	usca			
1	а	2	а	3	b	4	С	5	C
6	a	7	а	8	d	9	a	10	C
11	С	12	С	13	С	14	a	15	a
16	a	17	b	18	d	19	С	20	C
21	b	22	С	23	d	24	d	25	a
26	а	27	b	28	a	29	b	30	a
31	С	32	b	33	d	34	С	35	b
36	a	37	С	38	a	39	a	40	d
41	b	42	d						

Phylum-Echinodermata										
1	d	2	С	3	b	4	d	5	C	
6	a	7	d	8	d	9	С	10	b	
11	a	12	b	13	a	14	c	15	a	



														Anim	al Ki	ngdor	n 28	5
16	C	17	b	18	a	19	d	20	d	21	b	22	d	23	d	24	d	
21	C	22	C	23	d	24	d	25	b	26	b	27	a	28	С	29	b	4
26	b	27	a	28	С	29	С	30	a	31	a	32	d	33	b	34	d	
31	a	32	С	33	d	34	d	35	d	36	b	37	d	38	d	39	b	
36	b					1				41	С	42	С	43	b	44	b	
-		THE STATE OF	Ph	vlum	-Cho	rdata				46	d	47	С	48	d	49	а	
1	c	2	d				101			51	c	52	b	53	a	54	C	100
-		Estate 1		3	d	4	С	5	b	56	b	57	b	58	d	59	С	-
6	С	7	b	8	C	9	a	10	С	61	d						100	
11	c	12	ь	13	a	14	С	15	a							Total Control		
16	d	17	b	18	С	19	a	20	С					Clas	s-Av	es		
21	b	22	С	23	a	24	d	25	b	1	b	2	c	3	a	4	d	
26	е	27	С	28	b	29	a	30	a	6	a	7	d	8	С	9	c	
31	a	32	а	33	C	34	b	35	b	11	a	12	d	13	d	14	c	
36	d	37	C	38	d	39	b	40	С	16	d	17	a	18	d	19	a	- 13
41	a	42	C	43	а	44	d	45	С	21	С	22	d	23	c	24	а	
46	d	47	b	48	С	49	a	50	С	26	d	27	b	28	c	29	ь	- B
51	C	52	a	53	b	54	b			31	d	32	c	33	b	34	d	
			Sup	er CI	ass-l	Pisce	s		Total Control	36	a	37	С	38	d	39	С	
1	a	2	b	3	a	4	d	5	d	1			CI	ass-N	/lamr	nalia	number)	
6	d	7	a	8	a	9	d	10	С	1		,		100000	10.5			
11	a	12	С	13	d	14	d	15	a		a	2	C	3	b	4	b	18
16	a	17	a	18	ь	19	b	20	С	6	a	7	ь	8	b	9	е	- 10
21	b	22	Ь	23	a	24	C	25	b	11	a	12	d	13	d	14	b	- 13 - 10
26 31	b	32	d	33	c b	29	a	30	b	16	d	17	b	18	С	19	a	18
36	a	37	a	38	d	39	b a	35 40	d b		b	22	b	23	d	24	d	
41	ь	42	a	43	a	44	d	45	C	26	d	27	b	28	d	29	b	
46	b	47	С	48	c	49	d	50	a	31	d	32	С	33	е	34	b	15
51	С	52	С	53	d	54	a	55	c	36	С	37	b	38	d	39	d	I.
56	С	57	b	58	d	59	d	60	a	41	С	42	С	43	a	44	b	1
61	a	62	С	finis						46	d	47	a	48	d	49	C	
			CI	ass-A	Amph	ibia				51	b	52	d	53	c	54	b	
1	b	2	b	3	b	4	b	5	d	56	С	57	d	58	d	59	b	-
6	b	7	d	8	C	9	a	10	a	61	a	62	d	63	C	64	d	
11	С	12	a	13	C	14	b	15	c	66	a	67	b	68	d	69	d	
16	a	17	d	18	d	19	d	20	С	71	d	72	a	73	a	74	b	
21	a	22	a	23	С	24	a	25	С	76	d	77	b	78	С	79	a	1
			C	lass-	Rept	ilia				A MARINE		NCI	ERT	Evem	nlar	Ques	tions	
1	С	2	a	3	b	4	а	5	С			- Particular	1	LAGIII	Piai		HOIIS	- 100
6	С	7	С	8	а	9	d	10	a	1	b	2	b	3	b	4	c	



11

C

C

7

12

8

13

a

С

9

a

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

60

5

25

30

5

15

25

40

50

80

10

a

d

a

b

d

C

b

a

b

b

d

b

b

a

d

c

C

13

18

14

19

b

20

a

11

a

12

17

	A SOLUTION	Cri	tical	Think	king (	Ques	tions		
1	С	2	ь	3	a	4	е	5	a
6	a	7	b	8	b	9	ь	10	a
11	b	12	С	13	c	14	d	15	a
16	b	17	С	18	e	19	b	20	b
21	a	22	a	23	d	24	d	25	b
26	a	27	a	28	a	29	c	30	b
31	b	32	a	33	b	34	b	35	b
36	a	37	a	38	d	39	b	40	d
41	b	42	a	43	d	44	d	45	d
46	c	47	С	48	c	49	d	50	a
51	a	52	b	53	a	54	a	55	a
56	b	57	a	58	ь	59	c	60	b
61	С	62	d	63	d	64	a	65	d
66	a	67	d	68	b	69	d	70	d
71	d	72	C	73	ь	74	b	75	b
76	a	77	С	78	b	79	ad	80	c
81	c								

-	196160		Asse	rtion	and	Reas	on	-	
1	е	2	d	3	a	4	е	5	a
6	b	7	c	8	c	9	a	10	b
11	b	12	b	13	a	14	a	15	a
16	С	17	С	18	a	19	d	20	b
21	С	22	b	23	b	24	b	25	c
26	b	27	b	28	b	29	b	30	b
31	c	32	a	33	С	34	b	35	b
36	c	37	a	38	a	39	e	40	b
41	ь	42	c	43	a	44	a	45	a
46	b	47	a	48	c	49	b	50	a
51	b	52	a	53	a	54	a	55	b
56	С	57	C	58	a	59	d	60	b
61	c								



## Answers and Solutions

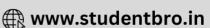
#### Important terms and classification of animals

- 11. (a) Echinodermates and chordates are deuterostomous animals, in which blastopore of gastrula forms anus, so anus is formed earlier than mouth.
- 13. (b) The cell aggregate plan is seen in simplest animals, such as sponge. This plan exhibits essentially cluster of cells with rudimentary of labour amongst them.
- 18. (c) Blind sac body plan is found in coelenterates and flat worms. In this type of body plan animals has a single opening that act as both mouth and anus.
- 22. (a) From evolutionary point of view platyhelminthes are first triploblastic animals but do not contain coelom.
- 23. (b) Whole animal kingdom is classified into two sub-kingdom protozoa and metazoa. Unicellular animals are placed in protozoa while multicellular are included in metazoa.
- (c) All sponges are aquatic, mostly marine rarely fresh water (e. g. spongilla)
- (d) True coelom is present in Annelid while platyhelminthes have pseudo (false) coelom called pseudocoelomate animals.
- 39. (a) In nemathelminthes or round worm, coelom is present but it is derived from blastocoel. It is not lined by peritoneum. This type of coelom is known as pseudocoelom.
- (a) Veliger, trochophore or glochidium larva are characterstic of mollusca.
- 44. (c) Metamerism is a condition in which the body is composed of a linear series of similar body segments called metameres or somites. It is found in Annelida, Arthropoda and chordata.

#### Phylum-Porifera

- 7. (b) Many pores are present on the body known as ostia through which water enters into the body. Ostia correspond to mouth of other animals.
- 8. (a) Choanocytes or collar cells are present only in sponges.
- (b) Sponges have a canal system and they need a continuous current of water flowing through their bodies for respiration, excretion, nutrition and reproduction.





- (d) Food vacuole is transferred to amoebocytes and digestion is completed there.
- (d) In Leucosolenia, further development results in the formation of stereogastrula or parenchymula larva.
- 15. (b) Euplectella with its imprisoned shrimps makes a good wedding gift in Japan, symbolizing the idea "till death us do part".
- (a) Water currents produced by choanocytes because they are flagellated.
- 18. (b) Spongilla is known as fresh water sponge.
- 20. (a) The larva of cliona or boring sponge or sulphur sponges bores through and damages the skeleton of corals and shells of molluscs. It is harmful to pearl industry.
- (b) Classification of sponges is primarily based on skeleton or spicules.
- (b) Amphiblastula and stereogastrula are the larval stages of sycon.
- 24. (d) When bathsponges are dried all its cells are destroyed except spongin fibre.
- (c) Sponges have excellent regeneration power so each piece develop into complete individual.
- (a) Archaeocytes may be converted into other types of cells and are also called undifferentiated totipotent cells.
- 27. (d) The spongin fibres are secreted by cells termed spongioblasts. They are formed of protein collen and occur as a network.
- 28. (b) In porifera, bodywall is with outer pinacoderm (ectoderm), inner choanoderm (endoderm) and gelatinous noncellular mesenchyme in between.
- (a) Food coming through the incoming water is ingested by choanocytes.
- 32. (a) The course taken by water into the canal system is.

  water from outside 

  through dermal ostia

  through prosopyles radial canals 

  through apopyles prosopyles outside.
- 34. (a) The gemmules are asexual reproductive bodies found in all fresh water and a few marine sponges. They are formed as internal buds and protect the species during unfavourable conditions.

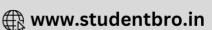
- 35. (b) Spongin fibres occurs in various forms in the class Demospongiae. It may occur as a cement connecting together the siliceous spicules.
- 36. (b) Digestion of food takes place partially in choanocytes and partially in wandering amoebocytes.
- 42. (a) Ascon is the simplest type of canal system, in which the body is thin-walled, bilaterally symmetrical and hollow due to the central cavity known as the spongocoel or gastrovascular cavity.
- 45. (a) Collar cells occur in sponges and located at the anterior end of each choanocyte.
- 47. (c) If carmine particles are placed close to osculum of a living sponge, these will be carried away.
- 49. (a) Sponges are multicellular grade organism.
- 50. (d) The sponges closely resemble to colonial choanoflagellates belonging to the phylum protozoa.
  Both possess collared and amoeboid cells.
- (d) Sponges have numerous mouthlets(ostia) and one exit (osculum).
- 54. (b) Incurrent canals are communicated to outside through ostia but end blindly at their inner ends. Pinacocytes line these canals throughout.

### Phylum-Coelenterata

- (a) Metagenesis is alternation of generations found in cnidaria phylum eg. Obelia
- (b) In class scyphozoa of phylum coelenterata, the polyp form is reduced or absent.
- 8. (b) Obelia shows alternation of asexual and sexual phase (both phase are diploid). The asexual phase is represented by the colony while the sexual phase is medusa. The two alternate in life cycle. Such an alternation between asexual and sexual phases is called metagenesis.
- (c) Sea cucumber is the common name of Cucumaria. It is belong to phylum Echinodermata.







- 13. (d) The ctenophora is a small phylum of marine animals, which are commonly known as comb jellies or sea walnuts. The phylum takes its name from two Greek words, ketos = comb and phoros = bearing, as the animals possess eight comb like for locomotion. In Ctenophora, asexual reproduction is totally absent.
- 15. (a) Polyp and medusa are the asexual and sexual phase present respectively in coelenterates.
  Aurelia (jelly fish) belongs to class Scyphozoa, in which medusoid phase is dominant, polypoid phase absent.
- (b) Jelly-fishes (Aurelia) are the animals which belong to the class scyphozoa of the phylum coelenterata.
- (d) Special type of cells called nematocytes are present in only coelenterata. These cells are used for food catching, defensive and offensive purposes.
- (a) Nematoblast (cnidoblast) are sensory in nature and acts as a organ for offense and defence.
- 20. (a) In Hydra the exchange of oxygen and CO<sub>2</sub> and the excretion of waste nitrogeneous matter (chiefly ammonia) occur directly by diffusion through cell membrane to outside.
- 22. (a) Body cavity of hydra is called coelenteron or gastrovascular cavity. It is surrounded by the body wall. The mouth leads into this cavity.
- (d) Pneumatophore is a gas filled chamber found in Physalia which helps in floating.
- 27. (d) Larval stage is absent in Hydra.
- 29. (c) Coelenterates are diploblastic animals i.e., derived only from two embryonic germ layers. Ectoderm and endoderm. They show radial symmetry.
- 32. (d) Sea pen are pen-like colonial coelenterates.
- (a) In hydrozoa, either only polyps are found or polyps and medusae are present. Examples – Hydra, Obelia, Physalia etc.
- 36. (c) Physalia is commonly known as 'portuguese man of war' due to sudden appearance and disappearance like active Navy ships of portugal which is pelagic, marine swimming animal.
- (d) Statocyst help to maintain equilibrium in larval stage (medusae) of Obelia.
- (c) Ephyra is a small, medusa like stage in the life cycle of scyphozoans or jelly fish (aurelia).
- 40. (a) Coelenterata (coelom + enteron) or phylum Cnidaria shows both sexual and asexual reproduction. The larval stage are Planula (Obelia) and Ephyra (Aurelia).
- 42. (d) Cnidoblasts (nematoblast) are specialised and modified interstitial cells which are found in coelenterate animals. The cnidoblasts are organs of defence and offence.
- 44. (c) Choanocytes cells is a characteristic feature of sponge which are also known as collar cells.
- 45. (b) Hydra possesses a very primitive nervous system consisting of a synaptic network of bipolar and multipolar nerve cells. Thus, hydra has a nervous system but no brain.

- 46. (a) Hydra has four types of nematocysts. They are penetrants (largest). Volents (smallest) steroline glutinant (small atriechous) and streptoline glutinants (large holotrichous)
- (a) A unicellular green alga of the genus zoochlorellae and zooxanthallae habitually lives in nutritive-muscular cells of Hydra.
- (c) Corallium rubrum is the precious red coral of commerce.
   It is highly valued as it is used for making jewellery.
- 53. (d) A sexually mature medusa of obelia bears four groups of gonads situated on the middle of four radial canal.
- (b) Stinging cells or cnidocytes having nematocysts which is found in ectoderm.
- 59. (d) Nematocyst plays an important role in locomotion, food capture both offence and defence.
- **61.** (b) A mechanical stimulation of cnidocil by contact with an object is essential, but not sufficient, for discharge.
- (d) Gorgonia (sea-fan) is an animal. All animal lack cell wall.
- 64. (b) The hydra has a great power of regeneration, the power of replacing lost tissues. If a living hydra is cut into two or more very small fragments, every fragment develops into a new individual. Basal disc is developed towards lower side and mouth, hypostome and tentacles, developed at upper side in each part whatever is required according.
- 65. (a) The interstitial cells become active and form germ cells by repeated multiplication which bulge out as gonads.
- (d) Cnidoblast or nematocysts are derived from interstitial cells of epidermis.
- 75. (a) The medusa is strictly carnivorous. The food includes minute worms, nematods, insects, crustaceans, etc.
- 80. (c) In this method of locomotion of hydra, usually the body first extends and then bends over, so that the tentacles attach to the substratum with the help of adhesive atrichous isorbizas.
- 82. (a) When the body can be divided into two similar halves by one or two vertical planes only, the radial symmetry is called biradial symmetry. It is present in the sea anemone.
- 86. (b) Ctenophores have certain characteristics in common with the coelenterates, but there is no evidence that they were derived from the latter.
- 87. (d) During the development in Hydra, a solid gastrula is formed. The solid gastrula is neither ciliated nor free swimming because it is still attached to the parent body. This type of gastrula is characteristically called stereogastrula which represents the planula stage of hydrula.

#### Phylum-Platyhelminthes

- (a) Flame cell or solenocyte or protonephridia and nephridia are excretory organs of phylum platyhelminthes and annelida respectively.
- (a) Planaria (Dugesia) belong to class Turbellaria of phylum platyhelminthes. Mostly free living flatworms are placed in class Turbellaria.







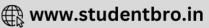
- (d) Self fertilization is fusion of male and female gametes (sex cells) produced by the same individual. Selffertilization occurs in bisexual organisms, including most flowering plants, numerous protozoans, and many invertebrates.
  - Flukes are hermaphrodites, meaning each worm has both ovaries and testes. Probably cross fertilization is the rule, but self fertilization is certainly a possibility. In any case, it means that every individual is capable of producing fertilized eggs, certainly an advantage in species in which a high reproductive output is required.
- 5. (b) In cestodes digestive system is completely absent due to endoparasitic mode of life but it may be present in Trematoda and Turbellaria.
- 6. (b) Schistosoma is blood fluke.
- (b) Onchosphere, hexacanth and cysticercus (bladderworm) are different larval stage of Taenia-solium.
- 13. (d) Solenocytes are flame cells like structures attached within the body of nephridium. Each cell has nucleus, cytoplasm and long flagellum that runs through tubules.
- 14. (c) In Fasciola, laurer's canal is a temporary vaginal canal, which arise from oviduct during breeding season and act as fertilization tube.
- (d) Being parasitic in mode of life, locomotory organs are totally absent in Taenia.
- 18. (a) On the basis of body shape and habitat, platyhelminthes are classified into three classes. Turbellaria, Trematoda and cestoda.
- (a) Among invertebrates upto platyhelminthes (flatworm), they have no coelom and are called acoelomate animals.
- 24. (d) Planaria/Dugesia is a free living leaf like flatworm found in fresh water. It has high power of regeneration so it is used in regeneration experiments.
- (b) Ventral surface of Dugesia's body is covered with fine hair like locomotory structure called cilia.
- 29. (d) Taenia Solium is a facultative anaerobe. It decomposes glycogen into CO<sub>2</sub> and fatty acids to liberate energy. However it is also capable of aerobic respiration and utilizes even traces of oxygen when available in host fluids.
- 30. (a) Platyhelminthes (liver-fluke) are first acoelomate animals, which have organ system organization and bilateral symmetry.
- 32. (a) Mehlis's glands of Tapeworm are associated with reproductive system. Secretory substance of mehlis's glands act as lubricant.
- 34. (b) Taenia has no digestive system, it obtain digested nutrients (like glucose, amino acid, glycerol) from small intestine of host through body surface with the help of microvilli.
- 36. (b) Hexacanth embryo of Taenia is present in ripe proglottids or gravid proglottids, which is covered by shell structure, called onchosphere.
- (a) Schistosoma lives in hepatic portal system and mesenteric blood vessels of human beings, so commonly called "blood fluke".

- 38. (c) Fertilized egg of Taenia solium develops into an embryo that gets covered by a shell. The shelled embryos are called onchospheres. Secondary host acquires infection by ingesting the onchosphere, released from Taenia.
- 39. (b) Hymenolepis nana, belong to class cestoda and generally known as dwarf tapeworm, which length about 2-4.5 c.m. Life cycle of Hymenolepis is monogenetic.
- (a) Life history of liver fluke is digenetic, primary host is liver of sheep and secondary host is snail.
- (a) Schistosoma mansoni is the common human blood fluke. It belongs to class Trematoda of platyhelminthes. Blood fluke is digenetic, primary host is man and secondary host is snail.
- (a) Miracidium, sporocyst and cercaria are different form of larva in life history of schistosoma.
- (d) Mature proglottids are in the middle having reproductive organs both male and female.
- 45. (d) Shelled hexacanth larva in pig muscle, absorbs a large amount of watery fluid from host tissue and grows to a spherical pea sized, sac like cyst called bladder worm or cysticercus.
- **46.** (a) Mostly flatworms are included in class Turbellaria of phylum platyhelminthes e.g. planaria.
- (a) Anus is absent in Fasciola hepatica. Undigested food material is probably ejected through the mouth or diffused into excretory system
- 49. (b) Hexacanth moves in the body and ultimately settles in the muscles of secondary host (pig). Here it forms an encysted bladderworm or cysticercus. Cysticercus remain viable for upto six months.
- 50. (b) Different larval stage of liver fluke are found in following sequence.
  Miracidium → Sporocyst → Redia → Cercaria → Metacercaria
- 55. (c) Taenia solium (Tape worm) and Echinococcus (Dog Tapeworm) are endoparasite. They obtain their food from host through body surface. So lacks alimentary canal.

#### Phylum-Nemathelminthes

- (d) Enterobius vermicularis is the human 'pin worm' or 'seat worm' and is perhaps the most common parasitic nematode of man throughout the world.
- (a) Pineal setae is the main characteristic of male Ascaris and situated on the dorsal side of cloaca.
- (d) Ascaris is monogenetic so it completes its life cycle in single host i.e., man.
- (a) Taenia is grouped into phylum platyhelminthes and is acoelomate.
- (c) Filariform larva of Ancylostoma infects a new host (man) by chance contact with his skin.
- (b) In Ascaris first moulting takes place in soil, second in intestine, third and fourth in lungs.
- (a) In Ascaris amphids are chemoreceptor which are present on ventrolateral lips.
- (c) Body cavity of Hookworm is pseudocoelom so it is called pseudocoelomate.





- 14. (b) Ascaris being an endoparasite respires anaerobically because the oxygen content in the hosts intestine is usually poor.
- (d) The adult Wuchereria bancrofti live in lymph vessel and lymph glands. It is a viviparous nematode.
- (b) Ascaris is monogenetic; its infection is through contaminated food and water.
- (a) The epidermis of Ascaris is syncytial (coenocytic) with scattered nuclei and with out partition wall.
- 24. (d) Male Ascaris is differentiable from female Ascaris tail end of male Ascaris is characterized by the presence of numerous genital papillae on ventral surface. There are 50 pairs of preanal papillae in front of cloaca, and 5 pairs of postanal papillae behind it. Sometimes, two chitinous spiculate process of equal size are seen protruding out of the cloacal aperture. These are called peneal setae or spicules which serve to transfer sperms into female vagina during copulation.
- 25. (d) In Ascaris, female is with straight posterior end of the body.
- (c) Ascaris is monogenetic parasite; so there is no intermediate host only one host is required for the development.
- (c) Ascaris also secretes anti-enzyme and presence of, cuticle both protect it from hosts digestive enzymes.
- (c) Ascariasis can be treated by antihelminthetic drugs such as Alcopar, Antipar, santonin, chenopodium oil and Tetrachloroethylene etc.
- (c) Dracunculus is digenetic, intermediate host is cyclops or water fleas.
- (b) Microfilariae are the larva of Wuchereria which are carried by Culex mosquito.
- 36. (c) Presence of the resistant thick cuticle is not degenerate but a specialized character with reference to parasitism.
- 38. (d) The sense organ of Ascaris are simple elevations supplied by nerve. They include various papillae, amphids and phasmids.
- (a) The excretory pore (one) is situated midventrally, a little behind the mouth.
- (d) Pseudocoelom developes from blastoderm i.e., between mesoderm and endoderm of embryo.
- (d) Hookworm (Ancylostoma duodenale) live in the intestine of man and feed upon blood. No secondary host.
- **46.** (b) Lifespan of Ascaris in the host is of 9-12 months.
- (a) Ascaris has three denticulate lips, one median dorsal and two venterolateral.
- (c) Microfilariae appear in peripheral blood circulation during night while day they disappear.
- 55. (b) Wuchereria is a ovoviviparous parasite which releases numerous juveniles called microfilariae.
- 56. (b) The embryonated egg passes into the intestine of man and second stage larva hatches out from the egg.

#### Phylum Annelida

- 3. (d) Two male genital pores lie ventrolaterally in segment 18.
- (c) The annelids are triploblastic, i.e., having three germ layers-ectoderm, mesoderm and endoderm.
- (a) Species of monocystis are typically endoparasites of earthworms and occurs in their coelom and seminal vesicles.
- 6. (a) Pseudocoelom or false coelom is found in nematodes.
- 3. (b) Both annelids and arthropods possess ventral nerve cord.
- (c) Typhlosole is a highly glandular, vascular longitudinal ridge increasing the area for absorption of digested food.
- (c) Botryoidal tissue is found surrounding the alimentary canal of leech and is probably excretory in function.
- (d) In 4, 5 and 6 segment red colour follicular bodies called blood glands serve for the manufacture of blood corpuscles and haemoglobin.
- 18. (b) Annelids like oligochaetes exhibit concentric "tube within a tube" body plan with multicellularity and bilateral symmetry.
- (a) Earthworm is brown or clay coloured. This is because of the pigment porphyrin.
- 20. (c) Prof. Karm Narayan Bahl of Lucknow University published a memoir on Indian earth worm *Pheretima* in 1926. He was awarded Joy Govind law memorial gold medal in 1942 for notable research in Asiatic Zoology.
- (b) One pair of ovary and 11 pairs of testis are found in Leech or Hirudinea.
- 24. (a) The Aphrodite is a marine polychaete which is commonly called the 'Sea mouse'. It belongs to the phylum Annelida.
- **29.** (a) Clitellar region contains 2000 nephridiopores per segment, so called "forest of nephridia".
- (c) Coelomic fluid of earthworm contains granulocytes, mucocytes, leucocytes and chloragogen cells.
- 32. (c) In earthworm, two pairs of genital papillae are situated ventrally on 17<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> segments. It helps in copulation.
- **33.** (b) Flow of blood in dorsal blood vessel of earth worm is from posterior to anterior direction.
- 35. (c) The single female genital pore is situated in the median position on 14<sup>th</sup> segments.
- (b) Hearts of Pheretima are situated in the segment 7, 9 (Lateral hearts) and 12, 13 (Lateral oesophageal hearts).
- 38. (d) In earthworm, fertilization is external and occurs in cocoon.
- 39. (a) During breeding season, glandular cells of clitellum become very active and secrete a slimy substance that forms a girdle like covering around the clitellum. In air, this gradually dries and hardens to form a tough but elastic, ring-like egg capsule or cocoon.
- 40. (b) Earthworms are monoecious or hermaphrodites but fertilization is crossed type due to protandrous condition.
- **42.** (c) Excretory products of earthworm are urea (about 50%), ammonia (about 40%) and traces of creatinin.
- 44. (b) In pheretima posthuma, the clitellum occurs around the segments 14, 15 and 16.





- (c) Photoreceptors (with L shaped lens or optic organelles) of earthworm occurs on dorsal surface of the skin.
- 52. (b) In each of the segment 7, 9, 12 and 13 is found a pair of large, thick, muscular and rhythmically contractile hearts (Total 4 pairs).
- 56. (d) In earthworm, blood is red in colour, respiratory pigment haemoglobin is dissolved in the blood plasma.
- 57. (b) In leech, a triradiate mouth is found at its bottom. The mouth is used for puncturing the skin of the host. It is also suctorial.
- (a) A larval stage is absent in earthworm, so their is no metamorphosis.
- 63. (b) The common Indian earthworm is pheretima posthuma.
- (d) Posterior sucker of Hirudinaria take part in locomotion and attachment.
- 67. (b) In earthworm, blood vascular system is different in first 13 segments as regards to number, arrangement and nature of blood vessels.
- 68. (d) Chloragogen cells are small star shaped, yellow cells concerned with storage of reserve food, deamination of proteins, formation of urea and also excretory.
- 74. (d) Nephridia are absent in the first three segments and the last segment. Some workers believe that all the nephridia are of micronephridia type. Other consider septal nephridia to be meganephridia.
- 76. (a) Trochophore larva is present during the development of archiannelida and polychaeta of the phylum annelida.
- 78. (a) Four pairs of spermatheca are present in earthworm which are situated a pairs in the each 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> segments. They opens outside on intersegmental grove 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9.
- 79. (d) In between the 26<sup>th</sup> segment and the rectum intestine has a median dorsal fold projecting into the lumen. This is know as typhlosole.
- (a) Roof of pharynx contains pharyngeal glands containing chromophil cells secreting mucus and proteases.
- (a) Septal nephridia are the only nephridia with nephrostome or funnel.
- (d) In earthworm, coelomic fluid works as a hydraulic skeleton, aids in locomotion.
- 86. (b) In earthworm, first segment or peristomium has a ventral mouth with a dorsal lobe or prostomium.
- (c) Neurons in earthrorm are motor, sensory and adjuster (association neurons).
- (a) In dorsal blood vessel valves are present in front of septum in each segment.
- 94. (b) Oxygen carrying blood pigment of earthworm is haemoglobin which is dissolved in blood plasma.
- (d) The coelomic fluid of earthworm is milky white without haemoglobin.
- 102. (a) Each photoreceptor cell of earthworm has a nucleus and the cytoplasm contains an optic organelle or L – shaped lens or phaosome made up of a hyaline substance.

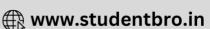
- 105. (b) Pharyngeal nephridia of pheretima are situated in the segments, 4, 5 and 6. They opens in the anterior part of alimentary canal, i.e., buccal cavity and pharynx. They are without nephrostome.
- 109. (d) Locomotion in earthworm is carried with the help of buccal cavity, setae and the body muscles.

#### Phylum Arthropoda

- (b) Metamorphosis is a conversitonal process in which small cockroach (nymph) convert into adult due to secretion of juvenile hormone.
- (c) Insecta is a another name of hexapoda, because they have 3 pair jointed legs on thoracic region.
- (c) Glow-worm and fireflies belong to the insect order coleoptera. Lampyris noctiluca is the common European glow-worm.
- (a) In cockroach, pigment sheath of ommatidia is non contractile so capable of only apposition or mosaic vision even during night.
- (c) Presence of jointed legs is unique character of phylum Arthropoda.
- (a) Arthropoda is largest phylum and includes about 80% of total animals. It includes about 9,00,000 species.
- (d) Malpighian body is related with kidney of higher chordates animals. It consist of glomerulus and bowman capsule.
- 17. (c) Mandibles are totally absent in the housefly (Musca).
- (b) Tegra, sterna and pleura are joined by a flexible arthrodial membrane.
- (c) In arachnids, respiration occurs through book lungs which are connected with the outside through spiracles or stigmeta.
- 26. (d) The class insect has largest number of animals. It has about 7,75,000 species.
- 27. (d) Spider belongs to class arachnida.
- 30. (d) Most of the economically important species of phylum Arthropoda are found in class Insecta. It includes cockroach, bedbug, termites silkmoth, aphid, rat flea, wasp etc.
- (d) Haemolymph is found in insect blood which is colourless.
- 38. (c) In some arthropodes like spiders, scorpions, mites, ticks etc., respiration occurs through book lungs or tracheae.
- 39. (c) The taste receptor (gustato receptors) are organs of taste, mainly confined to the tips of maxillary palps, labial palps labium and hypopharynx, in cockroach.
- (b) Xenopsylla cheopis, resembles the human flea and is the chief transmitter of bubonic plague.
- 42. (c) White ants are found in the tropical and warm temperate countries of the world, white ants are colonial, polymorphic and social insects.
- (d) Each compound eye of cockroach is composed of 2000 visual units called ommatidia.





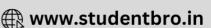


- 45. (a) Malpighian tubules are the excretory organs of insects. It opens at the junction of midgut and hindgut (ileum) in cockroach. Malpighian tubules absorb excretory substances from haemolymph and fat bodies and pass into the proctodaum.
- (b) The pupa of mosquito is known as tumbler. It has a life span of 2 – 7 days.
- 49. (d) Juvenile hormone is produced by corpora allata in insects. It favours the development of juvenile characteristics. During larval life, this hormone predominates and each moult yields another larger juvenile and keeps the larva in immature condition or maintains juvenility.
- 52. (b) In cockroach, an elongated, flat phalic gland or conglobate gland on the right side of ventral nerve cord and open out through a small pore close to male gonopore.
- (c) A larval stage occurs in housefly that lives in dung and is called maggot.
- 55. (a) In Pheretima septa are absent in first four segments and in between 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> segment.
- (d) After completion of metamorphosis housefly and mosquito will transform into an adult called 'Imago'.
- 59. (a) The mosquito (Culex, Anopheles, and Aedes) are pathogenic. The fleas (Culex) is also pathogen i.e., ectoparasites of birds and mammals, feeding on blood and the tse-tse fly is pathogen for sleeping sickness.
- (a) Moulting is controlled by a steroid hormone ecdysone produced by prothoracic glands.
- (c) Cockroach is omnivorous, feeds on all sorts organic debris.
- 63. (a) Johnston's organ lies in the second segment of antennae. In male mosquito, it helps to locate females by flight tone.
- 65. (b) In mosquito and housefly, halteres developes from metathorax. They are balancing organs during flight and also recieve sound stimuli.
- 69. (a) In cockroach, a pair of many jointed structures are present on the tergite of 10<sup>th</sup> segment in both sexes, called anal cerci.
- (b) In mosquito, 5<sup>th</sup> instar larva changes into a pupa (nonfeeding), it is comma – shaped.
- (c) Different stages in the life history of housefly are Egg Larva (Maggot) – pupa – Imago (adult).
- (d) Corpora allata is attached to the brain. It is secrets juvenile horme (Prolongs larval period).
- 74. (a) Cockroach is unisexual and exhibit sexual dimorphism. In male's ninth segment bears a pair of anal styles ventrally.
- 75. (d) Metamorphosis in cockroach is incomplete or paurometabolous type. Incomplete metamorphosis is also called gradual metamorphosis.
- 76. (d) If food material of housefly is solid, such as a sugar crystal, the fly first pours a little saliva or regurgitates droplets of liquid from its crop to liquify it and then sucks the liquid which fills the tubular pseudo-trachaeae by capillary action.
- 77. (c) Metamorphosis of insects is controlled by a steroid hormone ecdyson produced by pro-thoracic.

- 79. (b) The total number of ganglia in ventral nerve cord of cockroach is nine pairs, i.e. three pairs thoracic and six pairs adbominal.
- 80. (d) In male anopheles, mandibles are totally absent because it is feed on nector and have only sucking mouth parts.
- 84. (c) The major excretory product of insects is uric acid, so they are uricotelic.
- 88. (c) Anopheles shows sexual dimorphism. Sex differentiation can be done on the basis of antennae and maxillary palps.
- 89. (b) In cockroach, the trachea is lived with spiral thickning of cuticle called intima which prevents the tracheal tubes from collapsing (Trachea of rabbits is also non collapsible).
- 92. (a) Cockroach has two pairs of wings. The first pair (mesothoracic) are thick, hard and leathery, protective in function called tegmina or elytra second pair (metathoracic) are thin, soft and membranous.
- 95. (d) Bed bug, sand fly, silk worm are placed in tracheate group of Arthropoda because they have trachae for respiration. Embryonic development of echinoderms shows a number of similarities with those of chordates.
- 97. (b) In female cockroach, abdomen is broader than in male.
- 98. (d) All body tissue receive oxygen directly through tracheoles.
- 100. (a) In periplaneta, wings are well developed and in female of Blatta, the tegmina are very short, hind wing absent.
- 101. (a) The heart of cockroach is formed of 13 chambers each chamber (except the last one) has a pair of small lateral apertures called ostia which open into the pericardial sinus.
- 102. (d) Haploid parthenogenesis is called arrhenotoky. In it, development of egg into adult organism without fertilization. Example Honey bees, wasps and ants.
- 104. (c) The longest podomere or segment of cockroach is tibia.
- 106. (b) Housefly and butterfly possess larval stage. Their larval forms are maggot and caterpillar respectively.
- (b) In butterfly, proboscis is long and is formed by galea of maxillae.
- 110. (c) Locusts is herbivorous in diet and gregarious in nature, migrating or swarming in great number.
- 112. (a) The labellae are traversed by a series of channels known pseudobracheae, because of their resemble once to tracheae in appearance.
- 113. (b) In cockroach, the tracheal system opens outside by ten pairs of spiracles. The first and third pairs spiracles remain open all the times.
- 114. (a) In insects, juvenile hormone or neotinin is produced by the corpora allata. It favours the development of juvenile characteristics. During larval life, this hormone predominates and each moult yield another larger juvenile.
- 116. (d) Antennae of cockroach bears tactile and olfactory receptors and are sensitive to touch and smell.
- 119. (c) Spider bears spinnerets or spinning organ just anterior to the terminal anus. These produce silken threads for construction of spider-web.







- (b) Ootheca of cockroach contains sixteen fertilized egg in two rows.
- 123. (c) Ootheca of cockroach if formed of a protein secreted by collaterial gland.
- 125. (b) Palaemon is commonly called as prawn. It is an aquatic animal. It belongs to class crustacea of the phylum arthropoda.
- (b) Sexual dimorphism is found in both Ascaris and cockroach.
- 128. (a) White ants are social and polymorphic insects, living in large, well organised colonies.
- 133. (a) Holometabolous or complete metamorphosis, includes four developmental stages – egg, larva, pupa and adult. Example – Lady Bird beetle (coccinella).
- 134. (c) Malpighian tubules of cockroach are concerned with homeostasis, osmoregulation and excretion. These are between 60 to 150 in number and are arranged in 6 – 8 bundles.
- 135. (b) Nephridia are absent in arthropoda.
- (b) Peripatus belong to onychophora. In peripatus, excretory organs are nephridia.
- 137. (b) In case of gradual metamorphosis, the newly hatched creature resembles an adult in general body form, but lacks wings and external genital appendages. It is also called paurometabolous development.
- 139. (b) Caterpillar of bombyx mori after 4 or 5 days, stops feeding and become inactive; Moulting or ecdysis then taken place. The larva repeats this process four times.
- 142. (a) Crustacean are the dominant arthropods of sea, with cephalothorax, biramous appendages, and respiration by gills. Common example are prawn, lobsters and crabs.
- 143. (d) Limulus or king crab belong to the sub class xiphosure and class merostomata of sub phylum chelicerata of phylum arthropoda. It is a living member of very ancient primitive chelicerates and hence called a "living fossil."
- 144. (c) Silver fish (Lepisma) is a primitive wingless insect without metamorphosis. It is belong to the phylum arthropoda.
- 145. (a) Caterpillar and maggot are the larva of respectively butterfly and housefly.
- 147. (b) Mouth parts of housefly are sponging type. These are adapted for sucking liquid or semiliquid.
- 148. (c) Tornaria larva is larva of Balanoglossus.
- 150. (b) The larva of mosquito is also known as 'wriggler'.
- 151. (d) The amount of yolk determine the type of cleavage in the egg. In superficial meroblastic cleavage, the cleavage remains restricted to the peripheral portion of the egg. This cleavage occur in arthropods especially insects.
- 153. (b) Exoskeleton of arthropod is light weight, tough and composed of structural polysaccharide chitin.
- 155. (b) In earthworm as well as cockroach, a ventral nerve cord extends back along the midventral axis from the sub pharyngeal ganglion.

- 157. (c) Abductor and adductor muscles associated with the mandibles move these in horizontal plane to cut and chew the food particles that are brought in between the mandibles by the first maxillae.
- 161. (a) In cockroach the food is grinded by mandibles and gizzard. In insects there is no oxygen transporting pigment and nitrogenous excretory product is uric acid.
- 162. (c) Cray fish (Astacus) is the phylum arthropoda.
- 163. (c) Leg of cockroach is five segmented, segments from base are-coxa, trochanter, femur, tibia and tarsus.
- 164. (c) In mosquito, metathoracic or hind wings are modified into halteres which are balancing and sound producing structures.
- 167. (b) Arthropoda have a compound eyes. Each compound eye is made of a large number of independent visual elements, called ommatidia. It helps in photoreception.
- 168. (a) The mouth parts of male mosquito are of sucking type while those of female mosquitoes are of piercing and sucking type.
- 169. (d) In cockroach, pigment sheath of ommatidia is non contractile so capable of only mosaic vision even during night.
- 170. (c) Musca domestica shows a complete metamorphosis (holometabolous type).
- (d) Haemocoel is the body cavity of arthropods and molluscs, containing blood.
- 174 (a) Scorpion and ticks belong to the class arachnida of the phylum arthropoda.
- 181. (a) Pheromones are the secretion of small amount of chemical substance leading to specific physiological or behaviour responses in other members of the same species. Pheromones are also used to induce mating.
- 183. (b) In cockroach, newly hatched young one is called nymph. It resembles the adult in general structure but lacks the wings and mature reproductive organs.
- 195. (b) Class crustacea includes cyclops other options are from class insecta.

#### Phylum-Mollusca

- 4. (c) In sepia, the foot is modified into oral arms and siphon.
- 6. (a) Dentalium is commonly known as 'elephant's tusk-shell'.
- 7. (a) In bivalve molluscs (Unio) the gills are formed by fusion of successive branchial or gill filaments. These are surfaced with cilia. The beating of lateral cilia of gill filaments draw water into the infra branchial chamber of mantle cavity through the incurrent siphon. The water contain food material of Unio.
- (d) Decapoda is not a class of phylum mollusca. It is order of phylum Arthropoda.
- (c) Sea hare (Aplysia punctata) and snail (Helix) belong to same class gastropoda of phylum mollusca.
- (c) Twisting of visceral mass in the snails through an angle of 180° due to which snails become asymmetrical.







- 13. (c) Neopilina is a most primitive mollusca having characters of annelida i.e., internal metameric segmentation, 5 pair of nephridia etc. There is no common name of this mollusc which is truly a living fossils and connecting link between annelids and molluscs.
- (b) Cephalopoda word is composed of two words cephalo and poda which in Greek language means head and foot respectively i.e. foot present on head.
- 18. (d) The head of snail bears a pair of short, fleshy and stump-like optic stalk or ommatophores, one on either side behind 2<sup>nd</sup> pair of tentacles each ommatophore bears a small, black and some what circular eye, slightly below its tip on the other side.
- (c) Mantle secrets a calcareous shell which is generally external but may be internal an supportive or absent.
- (c) Snail moves with the creeping activity of the muscular sole of its foot.
- (c) Octopus belong to the class cephalopoda of phylum mollusca.
- 25. (a) Mantle, foot and shell are characteristics of a mollusc. Out of the given options Nautilus is a mollusc, it is a tetrabranch cephalopod.
- (a) Loligo is a commonly known as "cuttle-fish". It is belong to phylum mollusca.
- 29. (b) Teredo is commonly known as 'shipworm'. It is a highly specialized marine bivalve which is very destructive to wood in sea water. The body is long and slender with a small anterior shell. The shell is used for burrowing in the wood of ships or wharves.
- 30. (a) Radula is found in gastropods.
- (c) In mollusca, blood has amoebocytes and often a copper containing blue respiratory pigment called haemocyanin.
- (b) Unio display filter-feeding that involves straining food from large quantities of water.
- 35. (b) Snail may tide over long periods of drought by remaining torpid with the shell aperture tightly closed. It is then said to be in summer sleep or aestivation.
- (d) Octopus belongs to the class cephalopoda of phylum Mollusca.
- 37. (c) In mollusca, excretion occurs through paired sac like kidneys (or metanephridia) but in echinodermata kidneys are absent and excretion occurs partly by diffusion through body surface and partly by amoeboid coelomocytes.
- 39. (a) Shell is internal sepia, Loligo.
- (b) Ammonites belong to subclass ammonoidea of class cephalopoda. It is the largest subclass of extinct mesozoic cephalopods.
- (d) Scaphopoda commonly called tusk shell, body within a tubular shell open at both ends.

#### Phylum-Echinodermata

 (d) Aristotle's lantern is a five teeth masticatory apparatus which is present surrounding to the mouth. It is used by sea urchin for feeding. Presence of Aristotles lantern is characteristic of class Echinoidea.

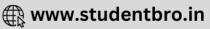
- 4. (d) Pedicellariae of Asterias are minute, whitish jaw like structure, found on both the body surface, in association with spine. It's help in the capture of prey and removal of debris.
- (c) The members of class crinoidea, are commonly called feather star or sea lilies because of their lily flower like appearance.
- (c) Star fish belong to class Asteroidea of phylum echinodermata.
- (b) In class ophiuroidea, Ambulacral grooves are absent or covered by ossicles.
- 12. (b) When irritated or when subjected to unfavorable conditions, many species of sea cucumbers cast out a part of their viscera by a strong muscular contraction that may either rupture the body wall or evert its contents through the anus or sometime mouth. The lost part regenerate again.
- 14. (c) Echinoderms are exclusively marine most members are bottom dwellers or banthonic some are pelagic while a few are sedentary.
- (c) Adult echinodermata (Star fish) show pentamerouradial symmetry while larvae are show bilateral symmetry.
- 23. (d) Cephalization is a process of Brain formation. In echinodermata brain is absent, nervous system is consist only nerve ring and radial nerve cords.
- (d) Sea squid (loligo) belong to class cephalopoda of phylum mollusca.
- (a) Echinodermats are true enterocoelic animals, which is formed from enteron of gastrula like chordata.
- 28. (c) Tube feet act as locomotory organ in star fish.
- (a) Antedon belong to class crinoidea of phylum echinodermata. It is a living fossil and commonly known as feather star.
- 31. (a) Gorgonocephalus (Basket-star) belong to ophiuroidea. The body of Gorgonocephalus is consist of large pentagonal disc and five elongated and much branched arms.
- (d) Sea lilies are member of crinoidea having long stalk.
- 35. (d) Sea lily belong to class crinoidea of phylum echinodermata. Echinoderms possess both exoskeleton and endoskeleton. The endoskeleton consist of calcareous plates or ossicles while exoskeleton consist of spines and pedicellariae.

#### Phylum-Chordata

- 3. (d) The larva (tadpole) undergo retrogressive metamorphosis i.e., change from better developed larva to less developed adult e.g., Herdmania. The notochord is only present in the tail of larva and diasppear in adult.
- 5. (b) On the basis of presence or absence of jaw subphylum vertebrate is classified into Agnathostomata and Gnathostomata. In gnathostomata all that animals are included in which jaw is present.
- (c) In poikilothermal (cold blooded) animals, body temperature varies according to the temperature of the environment.







- (b) Amphioxus (Branchiostoma) is placed in subphylum cephalopoda, in which notochord is present throughout life along entire length of the body.
- 9. (a) The blood vascular system in hemichordates is simple and open type. It includes a dorsal heart and two longitudinal vessels (one dorsal and one ventral). In chordates, closed circulatory system is found except in hemichordata or stomochordata (e.g., Herdmania) where, open circulatory system occurs.
- (c) This type of metamorphosis shows retrogression or degeneration from larva to adult.
- 12. (b) Both are included in class cyclostomata.
- (d) Homeothermic or warm blooded animals are able to maintain constant body temperature. e.g. Aves and Mammals.
- 22. (c) A post anal tail occurs in most chordates atleast in embryonic stage. In majority of the chordates it helps in balancing. Tail provides protection to genital and anal regions.
- 24. (d) Crocodile, Penguin, Whale and Dogfish all are chordates. So, all have gill slits at some stage of development.
- 25. (b) In cyclostomata, body is eel shaped with scales jaw and lateral fins. Mouth rounded and suctorial. e.g. Petromyzon and myxine.
- 32. (a) In vertebrata, notochord is replaced partly or fully by a jointed vertebral column (back bone) i.e. vertebral column is derived from notochord.
- (b) Presence of well developed skull or cranium is important dignostic feature of chordata.
- (c) Ostracoderms are earliest known primitive fish like extinct vertebrate. These along with cyclostomes constitute the Agnatha.
- 40. (c) Homeothermous animals are also known as warmblooded or endothermal animals. With constant body temperature, body heat is produced by the metabolic reaction taking place within the body. e.g. Aves and mammals.
- (a) In fishes and amphibian, amnion is absent and called Anamniota.
- (c) In urochordata, notochord and nerve cord is found only tail region in tadpole like larva.
- 45. (c) Notochord is the prime diagnostic feature of phylum chordata. Chordates possess notochord either throughout whole life or during early embryonic period.
- 48. (c) Tunicates are ciliary or filter feeder animals, which obtain their food from diatoms, desmids, protozoans and others pelagic microscopic organism, suspended in sea water, by the ciliary movement of wheel organ.

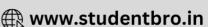
#### Class-Pisces

 (a) Lateral line system is found in fishes. It serves to detect waves in water current, thereby helps in swimming process by perceiving the distance of surrounding objects.

- (b) Elasmobranchii (dog fish) is an alternative name for cartilaginous fish or chondrichthyes. The name refers to the fact that the gill-slits are exposed and not covered by an operculum.
- (d) Torpedo (Astrope) is the electric ray. Their electric organs are highly modified masses of muscles cells.
- (d) Protopterus is the member of Dipnoi, which shows double breathing through gills as well as lungs.
- (a) Cyclostomes lack paired appendages.
   Aves have dry skin, without glands, only preen gland at base of tail present. Whale lack body hairs and hind limbs.
- (d) Sea horse (Hippocampus) has bony plates/scutes in addition to scales.
- 16. (a) Silver fish (Lepisma) is an arthropod.
- 17. (a) Dog fish or scoliodon is a true fish whereas silver fish, star fish and whale are arthropod, echinoderm, and mammal respectively. Catfish is a true fish. It has sensory barbels without scales.
- 19. (b) One auricle and one ventricle.
- (c) Sea horse (Hippocampus) belongs to the class osteichthyes (due to bony skeleton) of super class pisces.
- (b) Pisces, amphibia and reptiles are unable to maintain constant body temperature hence, called poikilothermic or cold blooded animal.
- 22. (b) Fishes have two chambered heart one auricle and one ventricle, which receive only venous blood and pump it to gills for purification.
- 23. (a) Sea horse or hippocampus is a fish.
- 30. (b) Wallago attu is commonly known as catfish. It possess very small eyes and well developed sensory barbels by which they make a good vision and find their way.
- (b) Hemicyclaspsis is a genus of fossil, primitive, jawless fish like animals belonging to the class ostracodermi.
- 34. (b) Sucker fish attached to shark, feeds on the left over of shark's prey. The relationship is that of commensalism or ectocommensalism.
- (d) Whale-mammals, cuttlefish-cephalopod and silver fish-Insect.
- (a) Anadromous fishes move from sea to fresh water for breeding e.g. salmon.
- 39. (a) Anguilla is commonly known as freshwater eel. Eel is the name for a number of smooth snake like fishes with continuous dorsal anal and tail fins and without peluic fins. Anguilla anguilla the European eel is born in the Sargasso sea.
- 41. (b) Echeneis is commonly known as sucker fish. Its upper surface bears a large, flat oval adhesive disc or sucker. Sucker represents modified anterior dorsal fin.
- 42. (a) Claspers are intromittent organs found on the pelvic fins of male cartilaginous fishes like sharks. Sphyrna is commonly known as 'hammer-headed shark'.
- 47. (c) Lateral line system in a fish and some aquatic larvae (Tadpole) is made up of neuromast organs. It detects vibrations and pressure changes in water.
- (c) Latimeria is called living fossil as it has remained unchanged for several million years.
- (a) Cartilagenous fishes belong to the class chondrichthyes due to cartilagenous endoskeleton of superclass pisces.







- (c) Anguilla sp (Eel) is a catadromous fish that lives in fresh water and breeds in sea.
- (d) All chondrichthyes possess cartilaginous endoskeleton without exception.
- 54. (a) In class chondrichthyes males possess claspers on the plevic fins.
- (a) Mackerel is a marine fish having rich source of omega-3 fatty acids

#### Class-Amphibia

- 4. (b) Tortoise is a reptile belonging to the order chelonia.
- (d) Mud puppy is an aquatic salamander of genus Necturus with persistant gills. It is found in North America.
- (b) Salamander is a semiterrestrial lizard-like tailed carnivorous and nocturnal amphibian.
- (c) Ichthyophis is a limbless amphibian of 15-22 cm length that lives in burrows in moist soil.
- (a) Ability to change colour as in amphibians by expansion and contraction of pigment cells is called metachrosis.
- 10. (a) Rhacophorus has characteristic large webs developed between the much elongated digits. Webs and flattened body serve as a parachute in gliding from higher elevation to a lower ones, so they are designated 'flying frogs'.
- 11. (c) Hyla is also known as tree frog.
- (a) The functional kidney of a frog tadpole is pronephros (head kidney) developed from nephrostomes in the anterior region.
- 13. (c) Environmental factors affect metamorphosis in several ways. Abundence of food, cold temperature or insufficient iodine (component of thyroxin hormone) may cause failure of metamorphosis and retention of larval features. Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus are not found to play any role in metamorphosis in animals. Larva of Ambystoma is known as axolotl. It is found in USA (North America) and Maxico. It show neoteny or paedogenesis.
- (b) Ichthyophis is a limbless amphibian showing parental care. It has no tongue.
- 16. (a) Pipa americana is commonly known as surinam toad.
- (d) Caecilians or limbless amphibians belong to the order Gymnophiona or Apoda. They are sometimes called blindworms.
- (d) Bombinator is a small sized amphibian found in Europe. It is commonly known as Fire-belied toad.
- (c) Frog is ureotelic because nitrogenous excretory product is usually urea.

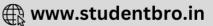
#### Class-Reptilia

- (c) Classification of reptiles is based on temporal fossa (vaccuties) on skull.
- (a) Typhlopidae includes burrowing snakes having a vestigeal pelvic girdle and having reduced eyes covered by scales; found in almost all parts of the world except New Zealand.

- (b) Heloderma (Gila monster) is the only poisonous lizard in the world. It is also called 'Beaded lizard' because its scales resemble beads.
- (c) Reptiles have body temperature which varies with that
  of its surroundings and embryos have amnion, chorion
  and allantois.
- (d) Body of Tortoise is enclosed in two shell plates, dorsal carapace and ventral plastron.
- (a) Cobra is characterized by hood supported by ribs bearing spectacle mark dorsally. The third supralabial shield of upper lip touches eye and nasal shield.
- (c) Poison glands of snake are modified salivary glands (Superior labial or parotid glands).
- (b) A snake has no middle ear. It perceives sound through skin from earth.
- (b) Colour changing power is present in pisces, amphibians and reptiles but absent in aves and mammals.
- 18. (a) In scorpion and spiders the respiratory organs are book lungs. They are named so because their folds resemble the leaves in a book. In this the exchange of gases takes place between the air of interlamelar spaces and the venous blood through the thin membranous walls of the lamellae.
- 20. (a) The tail of most lizard is easily broken off when threatened or seized by a predator. This ability is known as autotomy. Autotomy is voluntary breaking tail to confuse enemy.
- 24. (d) In poisonous snakes, two maxillary teeth are enlarged, grooved or tubular. They are called poison fangs and are concerned with injecting poison.
- 25. (a) Draco is a lizard which glides with the help of patagium, it is called 'flying dragon'.
- (a) Two common marine poisonous snakes are Enhydrina and Hydrophis.
- 28. (c) Snakes shed scaly epidermis of skin periodically usually in one piece. This process is termed moulting of ecdysis of cornified cells of skin.
- 29. (b) A viper can be easily identified by its triangular, pearshaped head bearing small cephalic scales.
- **31.** (a) Gavial or gharial, Gavialis gangeticus is found in freshwater. It lives in Gangas and Brahmputra rivers and grows to 8 metres.
- 36. (b) The lung cavity of crocodile is separated from rest of the body cavity by a muscular diaphragm.
- **39.** (b) There are two species of *Heloderma*, *H. Suspectum* and *H. horridum*. Both are found in America.
- (c) Shelled eggs are found in reptiles and birds are known as cleidoic eggs.
- 43. (b) Calotes versicolor is commonly known as Garden lizard. It is quite common in hedges, garden and jungles.
- **45.** (b) Foramen of panizzae is a aperture in the heart of lizards and crocodiles. It is located at the point where right and left aortae cross each other and are in contact.
- (a) Python and Boa have vestigeal pelvic girdle and hind limbs.
- 50. (d) In some reptiles, cloacle aperture is transverse and male is without copulatory sacs (Penis) e.g. sphenodon. They are includes in order Rhynchocephalia.







- (c) Eyelids of snake are immovable, nictiting membrane is absent.
- 52. (b) The loss of water from body is prevented by dry cornified scales on the body of reptiles. It is a favourable land adaptation.
- 55. (c) In India, antivenin injections are prepared at Haffkin's Institute, mumbai and central Research Institute, Kausuali (Shimla).
- 56. (b) Poison of cobra is most virulent. It is a neurotoxin attacking nerve centres and causing paralysis of muscles, especially those of respiratory muscles.
- (d) Crocodile is a carnivorous and feeds on fish, aquatic birds and mammals. It has the codont teeth.

#### Class-Aves

- (c) Coverts are small feathers similar to quills meant for filling gaps on the wings and tail.
- (a) A synsacrum is formed by fusion of posterior thoracic, lumbar, sacral and anterior caudal vertebrae.
- (d) Penguin is a flightless bird occurs in flocks in the Antarctic region and some islands of south Africa.
- (a) The flightless bird cassowary occurs in N.E. Australia and New Guinea.
- (c) Presence of a single functional ovary of the left side in the female bird leads to reduction of weight which is so essential for flight.
- (a) Ratitae are the flightless birds which are grouped under super order paleognathae.
- (c) Archaeopteryx possessed prolonged jaws or beak. However, it contained teeth.
- (a) Heterocoelous is a term used to denote a vertebra whose centrum has one face convex and the other concave.
- (a) The syrinx or sound producing organ lies at or near the junction of trachea and bronchi.
- 20. (a) Huxley has called birds to be glorified reptiles.
- (b) Birds are homoeothermal or capable of keeping their body temperature constant.
- 27. (b) Pigeon are noted for their unique ability to produce 'pigeon milk' by crop glands. It is formed by the degenration of the epithelial cells lining the crop. The milk is produced by both sexes.
- 29. (b) The clavicle and interclavicles are fused to form a v-shaped bone, called furcula or wishbone or merry thought bone which help in flying.
- (d) Birds have bipedal locomotion because fore limbs are modified into wings.
- (d) Egg of ostrich weights nearly 1.5 Kg. and requires about 50 minutes to boil it. It is the largest egg among the animals.
- (c) Bones of birds are pneumatic or hollow and have no bone marrow.
- 33. (b) In birds, only one gland is present in the skin at the base of short tail or uropygium. It is known as oil or preen gland.
- (c) Kiwi is the smallest living flightless bird. It is found in New Zealand.

#### Class-Mammalia

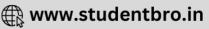
- (b) Prototherians are primitive, egg laying mammals, oviparous mammals, reptile like mammals, confined to Australian region.
- (d) Most important character of mammals is the presence of mammary gland and internal fertilization.
- (a) Manis (Pangolin or scaly anteater) belong to the order pholidota of the class mammalia.
- 8. (b) Eutheria includes viviparous placental mammals.
- (a) Animals belonging to the order rodentia have each jaw with one pair of long rootless chisel-like incisors growing throughout life.
- (d) Mucous makes skin moist. Moist skin is helpful in respiration.
- (b) Rabbit belongs to the order lagomorpha of the class mammalia.
- (a) Didelphis (opossum) is a tree dwelling which is found in America. It is belong to the metatheria.
- (b) Monotremes is a group showing peculiar characteristics as a mixture of reptilian and mammalian features.
- (b) Kangaroo (Macropus) found in Australian region which is belong to the order marsupilia or metatheria.
- (d) Most unique character of mammalian brain is presence of corpus callosum. It connect the two cerebral hemispheres internally.
- (b) The zoological name of common north indian hare is Lepus ruficaudatus.
- 36. (c) Double vagina is main character of marsupilia.
- (c) Except a few, only mammals possess seven cervical (neck) vertebrae.
- 42. (c) Ungulata comprises large sized hoofed mammals such as pig, horse, ass, camel, deer, sheep, goat, cow, buffalo etc. These animals are domesticated by man for centuries
- 49. (c) The adaptations in desert lizard are

  (i) Burrowing in soil to escape high temperature

  (ii) Polytonian in the second of the second o
  - (ii) Bask is sun when temperature is low
- 50. (d) Head louse living on the human scalp as well as laying eggs on human hair is a parasite in true sense. Female mosquito is not considered as a parasite, though it needs human blood for reproduction. Koel that lays in crow's nest is just a brood parasite.
- **51.** (b) The zoological name of tiger is Panthera tigris in which Panthera is genus and tigris is species.
- **53.** (c) 3-chamberd Heart is found in only members of class Amphibia and Reptilia.
- **54.** (b) Diaphragm is commonly found in only mammals (kangaroo) except crocodile.
- (d) Sea lion (Zalophus) is a larged-eared seal. It is belong to the order carnivora.
- **62.** (d) In male platypus a grooved erectile poison spine is present on the tarsus which is served by a poison gland in the thigh. The poison is used to immobilize a female during coition.
- 64. (d) In whale, Retea mirabilia are present which store extra oxygen and help the animal to remain under water for some time.







- (d) Brain of prototherian relatively small, simple and without corpus callosum.
- 73. (a) In prototherian, mammary glands are modified sudorific glands and they lack the nipples or teats.
- (c) Marsupium or marsupial pouch is the main characteristic of metatherian (mammals).
- (d) Echidna (Tachyglossus) is found in Australia, New Guinea and Tasmania.
- (b) Members of order Monotremata of sub class prototheria are oviparous. i.e. egg laying mammals. e.g. Echidna (Tachyglossus), Ornitho-rhynchus (Duck billed platypus).
- (c) Order Primata includes lemurs, loris, tarsiers, monkeys, apes and man.
- (a) Order Insectivora comes under sub class Theria of class Mammalia.

#### **Critical Thinking Questions**

- 2. (b) Trichinella spiralis shows viviparity.
- (a) Nutritive muscular cells bear both flagella and pseudopodia.
- (b) Trichocysts of Paramecium and nematocysts of Hydra are the organ cells of offence and defence.
- (b) In Hydra, undigested residues are egested from coelenteron through mouth and body wall.
- (a) Taenia saginata is also 'unarmed tapeworm' because the scolex does not possess hooks.
- (d) Dorsal blood vessel is collecting blood vessel in the segments 14 onwards and distributing blood vessel in segments 1 to 13.
- (a) Blood glands of Pheretima serve for the manufacture of blood corpuscles and haemoglobin.
- 17. (c) Weberian ossicles refer to a paired chain of three or four small bones in certain fishes e.g. Carps and cat fishes. It connects the air bladder with auditory capsule.
- (b) Presence of notochord, Dorsal tubular nerve cord, Pharyngeal gill clefts, post anal tail, RBCs and hepatic portal system is distinguising feature of chordates.
- 21. (a) Crocodile is an exceptional case of reptile having 4 chamber in heart while other reptile shows 3 or 3½ chambered heart.
- (d) All these (coelacanth, limulus and sphenodon) are representative of its own kind hence called living fossil.
- 24. (d) The characteristic feature of amniota is the development of amnion and other foetal membranes during development. Amnion and other foetal membranes are developed in reptiles, birds and mammals.
- 25. (b) Tunicates (Herdmania) shows retrogressive metamorphosis which results in the degeneration in adult.
- 28. (a) In mostly cartilagenous fishes caudal fins (Tail fins) forms two unequal lobe, which act as steering organ in locomotion.
- (c) Stenohaline fishes have only a narrow range of salinity tolerance and hence remain restricted to either fresh or salt water.

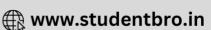
- 30. (b) Two type of air bladders are known. In the more generalized groups of teleosts, the air bladder retains connection with the gut via a pneumatic duct, just as in ganoids and dipnoi. Such an open air bladder is called physostomous. In the teleost Erythrinus the air bladder has a lateral attachment to gut. Such a closed or ductless air bladder is called physoclistous.
- (b) Catla, Labeo and cirrhinus are fresh water fishes. These are important cultiable species in india.
- (a) Enterocoelic coelom is found in echinoderm to chordates.
- (b) Python captures its prey and directly engulfs it by creating suction pressure inside its mouth.
- 35. (b) Ophisaurus is a limbless lizard also known as glass snake.
- (a) Pisces and amphibia are anamniotic while reptiles, aves and mammals are amniotic.
- (a) Anapsida has a solid roof due to the absence of any temporal vacuties on skull.
- (b) All flightless birds belong to the super order Ratitae e.g. Emu, Panguin, Rhea, Kiwi, Moa, Cassowary.
- (d) The presence of seven cervical vertebrae is common feature of mammals.
- 45. (d) Sea cows (Rhytina) belong to order Sirenia of mammals. Presence of blubber and few hairs are characters of order sirenia.
- 46. (c) Silver fish belong to insecta in which respiratory organ is trachae, scorpion belong to Arachnid which respiratory organ is book lung sea squirt (Herdmania) belong to urochordata, which respiratory organ is pharyngeal gills.
- (c) Sponges "multicellular grade" organism but exhibit cellular level of organization.
- 48. (c) Embryonated eggs → Mouth → Intestine → Liver → (2<sup>nd</sup> stage larva)
  Heart → Lungs → trachea → Pharynx → Intestine.

(4th Stage larva)

- (d) Cockroach and earthworm have common type of spermatheca. The spermathecae receive and store sperm cells during copulation.
- (a) Earthworm is a bisexual or hermaphrodite but always shows cross-fertilization due to protandrous conditions.
- 54. (a) Reptiles, aves and mammals are amniotes while amphibia is an anamniote.
- 55. (a) Bioluminescence is a method of light producing by living organisms in which usally certain protein called luciferins in the presence of oxygen and an enzyme luciferase, are converted to oxyluciferins with the libration of light.
- (b) In some gymnophiona, dermal scales are embedded in dermis. Skin shows transverse wrinkles.
- (a) Pseudocoelom formed by blastocoel surrounds the alimentary canal in Nematodes (Ascaris).
- (c) Salamandra is a tailed amphibian, has tymphanum which represents ear.







- 60. (b) Circadian rhythm or diurnal rhythm is any 24 hour periodicity in the behaviour or physiology of animals or plants. Examples are the sleep/activity cycle in many animals and the growth movements of plants. Circadian rhythms are generally controlled by biological clocks
- 64. (a) Although the Amoeba has no sense organs, it responds to chemical stimuli. It makes this determination by chemotaxis, a kind of chemical sense. This is the same response mechanism that our white blood use when they encounter and phagocytize a pathogen.
- 73. (b) Members of ctenophora, cephalochordate and echinodermata are exclusively marine.
- 74. (b) A Insects
  - B Molluscs
  - C Crustaceans
  - D Other animal groups.
- (b) Exoskeleton is mainly responsible for diversification of insects on land.

#### **Assertion and Reason**

- (e) Sponges are the lowest multicellular animal but they
  have simple structures. Organs and tissues are absent.
  The constitution cells perform their functions more or
  less independently exhibiting division of labour
  performing specialized functions. Hence, they possess
  cellular level of organization.
- (d) In Mollusca, circulatory system is of open type with a heart made up of two auricles and a ventricle. The blood has haemocyanin.
- 3. (a) Leucosolenia shows simplest (ascon) type of canal system. In this, surrounding water enter the canal system through ostia. This water of sea enters into the spongocoel and pushed out readily through osculum. Course taken by the water current in the body of sponge may be shown as under.

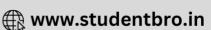
Ingressing — Through — Spongocoel — Through — To outside Osculum

- 4. (e) Robert Grant (1857) was the first to recognise and prove the true animal nature of sponges. The animal nature of sponges was well established on the following grounds-
  - (i) Sponges feed on inwafted solid particles. Their mode of nutrition is truely holozoic.
  - (ii) Sponge cells are devoid of cellulose cell walls.
  - (iii) Life cycle of sponges include swimming ciliated larval stages resembling those of other marine animals. Sponges are sessile and digestion is very simple without any apparent way of capturing food or eliminating wastes.
- 5. (a) The duck billed platypus and the spiny anteater are primitive oviparous, reptiles like mammals and these are included in subclass prototheria of class mammalia. Both of them have 12 pairs of cranial nerves and 7 pairs of cervical nerves.

- 6. (b) Tape worm belonging to phylum platyhelminthes, pinworms and roundworm belonging to phylum nematoda, are all endoparasites. They all are intestinal parasites. In case of Taenia solium man gets infection by uncooked or improperly cooked measly pork. Cysticercus becomes active on reaching the intestine. Proscolex everts or evaginates in the intestinal wall. Ascaris, being an endoparasite inhabits the small intestine of man, more frequently of children than of adults. Man gets infection by consuming contaminated or uncooked food and water. Enterobius vermicularis or pinworm live in caecum, appendix and at the junction of large and small intestine. They are also transmitted in the same way like Taenia and Ascaris.
- 7. (c) Coelenterata is the phylum of acoelomate and radially symmetrical lower invertebrates. Due to their radial body symmetry they are also known as radiata. Bilateral symmetry starts from the phylum platyhelminthes.
- 8. (c) H. viridis is green in colour. Its bright green colour is not because of chlorophyll containing chloroplasts, but due to the presence of symbiotic zoochlorallae, Chlorella vulgaris, a unicellular green alga, that lives in its gastrodermal cells.
- 9. (a) Coelenterates possess a very primitive type of nervous system. This system is composed of many nerve cells. In coelenterates, the separate mechanisms for digestion, respiration and excretion, reproduction etc evolved for the first time. Thus there is a constant need to maintain coordination between these systems. Nerve cells are developed for this purpose, for the first time in coelenterates. Nerve in Hydra is the beginning in the evolution for nervous system.
- 10. (b) Realm is a large landscape (generally subcontinental) having its unique biodiversity. South Asia (including India) occurs in oriental realm; king cobra is endemic here and kangaroo is found in Australian realm. Wallace line is the imaginary line separating oriental and Australian realms.
- 11. (b) Bats and whales are the members of class Mammalia (L. Mamma = breast). The bats are the only mammals which have wings can realy fly while whales are the largest animals in existence. Both bats and whales have four chambered heart but birds and crocodiles also have four chambered heart.
- 12. (b) The birds are the most beautiful among the animals. They show court ship, nest building, parental care, migration and territorial behaviour. Koel (Eudynamis) does not make any nest but lays eggs in the crow nest. In this way koel is nest parasite.
- 13. (a) Hydroid colony of Obelia is dimorphic, exhibiting two types of individuals or zooids which differ both morphologically as well as physiologically. These two zooids are-
  - (i) Polyps the nutritive zooid of the colony
  - (ii) Gonangium the reproductive zooid.







- 14. (a) Alternation of generations may be defined as a phenomenon whereby, in the life history of an organism, a diploid asexual phase and a haploid sexual phase regularly alternates with each other. This type of true alternation of generations is also called metagenesis. In coelenterates, an asexual polypoid generation appears to alternate regularly with a sexual medusoid generation.
- (a) Lateral line system of fishes and aquatic larval amphibians whose receptors are group of sensory cells derived from ectoderm.
- 16. (c) F. hepatica undergoes both aerobic and anaerobic respiration depending on the availability of oxygen. Oxygen content in bile being extremely low, respiration in F. hepatica is anaerobic or anoxybiotic. This is an exothermic reaction involving release of energy (heat). If free oxygen is available, aerobic respiration takes place.
- 17. (c) Plasmodium vivax is responsible for malaria. It spreads by bite of female Anopheles. Its spread does not have any relation with polluted water.
- 18. (a) Birds have many adaptations for flight. They have pneumatic bones and only one ovary which reduces the body weight.
- 19. (d) Shark is a cartilagenous fish and lack buoyancy regulating organ called Swim bladder. These fishes swim constantly or will sink to the bottom. They cannot stay at a desired level in water without swimming.
- (b) Sponges belong to Porifera and they have characteristic canal system.
- (c) Malaria can not be transmitted by the bite of male Anopheles mosquito it does not carry active stage of Plasmodium.
- 22. (b) In cold blooded animals, there is no fat layer below skin and their temperature varies with the environment. These animals use their body fat during hibernation to carry out.
- 23. (b) Acraniata includes marine forms without head or cranium. They lack jaws, vertebral column, paired appendages.
- 24. (b) Spicules help in making skeleton of sponges. These are made up of silica, calcium or spongin substances. The structure of spicules also help in classification of sponges.
- 25. (c) Cephalization is the differentiation of head at anterior end. This does not play any role in appearance of animal but it may involve in accumulation of nervous tissue and sense organs in head.
- 26. (b) Insects blood is colourless. The blood also does not play any role in transport of oxygen. Insects have tracheal respiration.
- 27. (b) In lophodont condition, found in elephants, there is an intricate folding of enamel and dentine. Cresentic enamel cusps are connected by several transverse ridges called lophos. A single large lophodont molar, 30 cm by 10 cm, is present at one time in each half of each jaw. These are adapted to grind all sorts of plants, including grasses.

- 28. (b) One of the important human filaria is the African eyeworm Loa loa, transmitted by mangofly chiefly found in Africa. They commonly invade subcutaneous tissue and during their migration may pass across the eye-ball, hence the name eyeworm.
  Loa microfilariae is very injurious and fatal when they penetrate brain and spinal cord and perhaps carry neurotropic viruses. During their migration, they cause itense itching and swelling. They also cause swelling
- 29. (b) The body of annelids is divided into segments called metameres, externally ring like grooves (annuli) and internally by vertical partitions called septa. The external segmentation corresponds to internal segmentation. This phenomenon is called metamere or metameric segmentation. Phylum annelida represents the first group of metazoan animals developing a true coelom with metameric segmentation.

and pain in eyes, known as "calabar swellings".

- 30. (b) In annelida, blood is red due to the presence of haemoglobin or erythrocruorin dissoved in plasma. RBCs are absent in them. Blood corpuscles are colourless. Instead of blood, leeches posses reddish haemocoelomic fluid that flows in haemocoelomic channels.
- 31. (c) In whale bone whales, teeth are absent. Instead, the upper jaw carries two transverse rows of numerous triangular fringed horny plates of baleen or whale bone. This serves as the effective sieve for straining plankton (mostly krill) which forms their chief food.
- 32. (a) In annelida four pairs of flask shaped sacs, each with a diverticulum for storage of sperms and large ampulla for their nourishment is present. Spermathecae occur in 6-9 segments. They receive sperm during copulation. As cross fertilization occurs in earthworm, the sperms of one worm are transferred to spermathecae of the other.
- Rabbits). This is the process by which many rodents form a special kind of faeces from the contents of the caecum and these are reingested, so that the food passes through the digestive system second time. Rabbit is coprophagus in habit, eating its own faeces in order to get maximum amount of nutrient from its food. Faeces produced during night alone are eaten up which are soft and moist due to incompletely digested cellulose. Thus passing through the gut once more, the faeces are subjected once again to digestion and absorption.
- 34. (b) All the sternal parts of the thoracic ribs except the last five, attached the sternum below by hyaline cartilage. Therefore, they are called as true ribs. Actually last two pairs of ribs (11th and 12th pair) provided with the sternal parts and they are not connected with the sternum and hence, known as floating ribs. Floating ribs protect the kidney.



- 35. (b) Sweat glands produced from stratum germinativum, plays an important role in the regulation of body temperature. When the body temperature rises too much, the sweat glands are stimulated to take up water from blood vessels and to pour out their secretion on the general surface of the skin. Evaporation of sweat from the body surface uses up latent heat of vaporization from the skin, thus the extra heat of the body is used up and the body cools down reducing the temperature.
- 36. (c) Aquatic annelids excrete ammonia, and terrestrial species (earthworm) excrete urea. However, earthworms are less ureotelic than other terrestrial animals. Excretory fluid contains 40% urea, 20% ammonia and 40% amino acids and other nitrogenous compounds, but no uric acid or urate.
- 37. (a) Most arthropods certain molluscs and tunicates contain open circulatory system. In them, a fluid composed of blood mixed with tissue fluid bathes with internal tissues and organs directly. It oozes through spaces or cavities that surround the organs, this mixture of fluid is usually referred to as haemolymph.
- 38. (a) Birds have a constant body temperature which commonly remains in between 104° to 112°F, even in subzero weather. Thus they are called homoiothermal. The feathers serve the most important function of retention of heat. Because the plumage forms an efficient, non-conduction covering with its innumerable dead air spaces, useful as insulation. In cold weather, the heat loss is reduced to minimum by fluffing out the feathers, which increases the depth of insulating material by adding to the air spaces within the feathery layers. In warm weather, the feathers are often held close to the body to allow some escape of body heat.
- 39. (e) Moulting or ecdysis occurs not only in invertebrates, but in birds also. In birds, shedding and replacement of feathers is moulting or ecdysis which takes place gradually, moulting usually takes an average time of six weeks. At the base of each feather follicle, a dermal papilla persists from which new feathers will form. Thus there is a continuous replacement of feather throughout life. The replacement of feathers is seasonal in some birds such as peacock, while in other birds such as pigeon it is gradual throughout the year.
- 40. (b) Though pigeons have no mammary glands, (as they belong to class aves not to mammals), milk is secreted by them. The pigeons are oviparous, the eggs are laid in the nest and are incubated by the warmth of the parent's body and hatching occurs after a fortnight. The immature, helpless and featherless young ones are nourished by parents by a fatty curdy secretion, the pigeons milk which is secreted in their crop. The parental care and homing instinct are well developed in pigeons.
- 41. (b) The poison apparatus of snake consists of a pair of poison glands, their ducts and a pair of fangs. The poison glands are situated one on either side of the upper jaw. The poison glands are possibly the superior labial glands or parotid glands. The fangs are sharply pointed and are enlarged maxillary teeth.

- 42. (c) The hemipenes are the copulatory organs found in Uromastix and some other reptiles. These are two eversible hollow sacs lying under the skin behind the cloacal aperture at the base of the tail. Proximally, the hemipenes communicate with the urodaeum of the cloaca. During copulation, only one hemipenes, is inserted into the cloaca of the female. Erection of the hemipenes is due to the muscular action and filling with blood, then they are everted and become cylindrical and project beyond the cloaca.
- 43. (a) Parental care is clearly seen in amphibians. They protect their eggs by keeping them —
  (i) In enclosures in the water, (ii) In holes near water, (iii) In nests, on trees or on rocks, overhanging water, (iv) In transparent gelatinous bag in the water, (v) On trees or in moss, away from water. They also show direct nursing by the parent. The examples are —
  (i) Tadpoles transported from one place to another by males, (ii) Eggs protected by male who covers with his

body, (iii) Eggs carried round the legs by the female, on

44. (a) The entire skin of frog serves as organs of touch as it is abundantly supplied with sensory nerve endings situated in the spaces between the cells. Thus the skin is called tangoreceptor. At places, groups of epidermal cells-tactile organs and patches are present. These are very much sensitive to touch and also to temperature. The tactile organs make the skin of frog sensitive to touch, heat, cold and the effects of the chemicals.

the back of the female etc.

- 45. (a) From the diffused lymphatic system lymph is pumped back into veins by two pairs of lymph hearts. One of which is situated just behind the transverse processes of the third vertebra opening into the sub scapular veins, the second pair of lymph hearts is found on either side at the end of the urostyle. They open into the femoral vein.
- 46. (b) In frog, most of the absorption takes place in intestine. The intestine of frog is so formed, that it gives the greater surface area. The intestine is the longest part of the alimentary canal where the absorption of the digested food materials take place.

  To increase the absorptive surface of the intestine, the internal lining of the intestine forms transverse folds in the duodenum and longitudinal folds in the region of the ileum and rectum.
- 47. (a) Amphibia is cold blooded or ectothermal animal as its body temperature does not remain constant but fluctuates with that of environment. Thus it is called poikilothermal animal. In winter the temperature of the body activities ceases down. In this condition it can not live more on the land, so it takes winter sleep or hibernation in underground. Similarly during the summer it once again goes underground to sleep as its all body activities are slowed down due to high temperature. This is known as summer sleep.
- 48. (c) In fishes, the heart is mainly two chambered one auricle and one ventricle. Heart of Scoliodon receives only deoxygenated or venous blood, hence named as venous heart. The auricle opens to the ventricle through atrioventricular aperture. Mainly the impure blood passes from the heart to the gills only once. Therefore, they have single circulation only.



- 49. (b) The ampullae of Lorenzini are found in clusters on the dorsal and ventral surfaces of the head embeded below the skin but opening externally on the surface of the skin. The ampullae of Lorenzini were formerly regarded as neuromast organs but Sand (1938) has proved that these are thermoreceptor organs. The change in the temperature of water is carried to the brain through the ampullary receptors.
- 60. (a) A faint line runs on either side of the body extending from the head to the posterior end of the tail, this is called lateral line (also called neuromast system). It marks the position of an underlying canal which runs along side of the body and contains special receptor organs. The lateral line canal extends anteriorly into the head, where it branches into several canals; at intervals these canals opens to the exterior through the pores. These canals contain neuromast organs like rheoreceptors or current receptors. The latter can perceive vibration of very low frequency and detect disturbances in water.
- 51. (b) Following are the characters of cyclostomes showing an advance over Amphioxus. A distinct head, however may be secondary, a so-called cranium, a more advanced brain, pro and mesonephric kidneys, secondary notochord, vertebrae introduced (lampreys) etc. Cyclostomes also have some particular specialization like tongue apparatus, sucking mouth with horny teeth, sac-like gill pouches, separate branchial sac with branchial basket etc.

The degenerated characters of cyclostomes are –

(i) tongue apparatus (ii) rudimentary paired eyes in hagfishes (iii) lack of exoskeleton (iv) reduced liver and

lack of gall bladder and bile duct in adult lamprey.

52. (a) Amphioxus is devoid of heart, head, kidneys and paired limbs. Paired sense organs are absent here receptors are of primitive types. A complete notochord is persistant with no vertebral column. This shows that it has a simple organization compared to vertebrates because many important craniate structures are lacking in it. But it is definitely a simple chordate having a large number of primitive characters such as a notochord, dorsal hollow nerve cord, and gill clefts.

53. (a) The life cycle of fresh water mussel, including a parasitic glochidium larva on a fish host has many advantages. Besides affording protection and a means of nourishment, it ensures a far wide and more rapid dispersal of the species. A fish may carry these tiny parasites to great distances before they drop off. Considering the sluggish habits and poor locomotory ability of the mussels, this is probably the only way to ensure their proper distribution.

54. (a) In Amphioxus, some exchange of O2 and CO2 occurs between the water current and blood through the gill-clefts, but this appears doubtful since the blood contains no respiratory pigment. The pharyngeal wall of Branchiostoma is richly vascular and the water current entering the pharyngeal cavity brings O2. The blood flows so close to the surface that some exchange between CO2 of blood and O2 of water can easily occur. It appears more probable that an exchange of gases occurs over the whole surface of the body and particularly in the walls of atrium.

- development of gastropods, which rotates the visceropallium anticlockwise brought 180° from its initial
  position, so that mantle cavity, with its pallial complex,
  is through in front of the body in adult. Changes
  occuring in torsion are to certain extent reversible. This
  reversion is known as detorsion and it is a very
  characteristic of the whole group of the euthyneura.
  Formerly, this condition was looked upon as an
  arrested stage in the torsion, but there is the same
  reduction of the paired parts of the pallial complex as in
  the specialized streptoneura. Total detorsion, as shown
  by the typical opisthobranchia is accompained by the
  reduction of disappearance of the shell.
- 56. (c) Each ambulacral groove of echinoderms contains two double rows of short, tubular retractile projections, called as podia or tube feet, that end in suckers. Tube feet are characteristic organs of echinoderms serving variously for locomotion, capturing of food, respiration etc.
- 57. (c) In the mid ventral wall of pharynx is a shallow groove called endostyle. The endostyle is lined with gland cells which secrets mucus. The larval endostyle is lost during metamorphosis of lamprey, it contributes to the formation of a thyroid gland in the adult. Like thyroid it concentrates radioactive iodine in itself. Similar endostyle is found in urochordate and the ammocoete larva of lampreys.
- 58. (a) Digestive mechanism of Herdmania is similar to that of higher group of animals due to possessing several enzymes used in digestion. In Herdmania, the liver secretes a yellowish-brown digestive fluid into the stomach, it has many enzymes, an amylase which splits carbohydrates into maltose, a protease which breaks down proteins and a weak lipase which probably acts on fats. And also secretion of pyloric gland probably has an accessory digestive function similar to that of pancreas.
- 59. (d) Pygochord is longitudinal rod like structure extending from the ventral side of the intestine to the body wall, in the post hepatic region of the trunk. Its cells are vacuolated. It supports the post hepatic region of the body but probably also performs some other functions not yet understood.
- 60. (b) Water vascular system or ambulacral system is a unique system of echinoderms which helps mainly in locomotion. It is infact a modified part of coelom consisting of a system of canals containing sea water and amoeboid corpuscles. It helps in locomotion by providing a hydraulic pressure mechanism of tube feet may serve for respiratory exchange of gases. Tube feet also help in anchoring the body to substratum and in capturing and handling the food.
- 61. (c) Balanoglossus belong to class enteropneusta. In certain cases, the proboscis pore does not communicate with the proboscis coelom, but terminate blindly, and may send off a narrow tubular diverticulum which opens into the neurocoel. The proboscis sits in the collar somewhat like an acorn in its cup, a character that has given the name "acorn worm" to the group.



# ET Self Evaluation Test

1.	Select incorrect pair	[MP PMT 200	9] 11.	Which of the following is	not found in birds [CBSE PMT 1999]
	(a) Porifera-choanocyt	tes (b) Coelenterata-nematocys		(a) Hind limb	(b) Fore limb
	(c) Annelida – segment	tation (d) Monera – eukaryote		(c) Pelvic girdle	(d) Pectoral girdle
2.	Which of the following	is a chordate feature, not shared b	y <b>12</b> .		and in [Odisha JEE 2010]
	the non-chordates			(a) Beroe	(b) Hydra
		001; CBSE PMT 2002; CPMT 200	5]	(c) Sponges	(d) Labeo
	(a) Metamerism	(b) Axiate organization	13.		not found in [AFMC 2008]
	(c) Bilateral symmetry	(d) Pharyngeal gill slits		(a) Hemichordates	(b) Urochordates
3.		ving invertebrates is a deuterostom		(c) Cephalochordates	
	and enterocoelous coelo	The second control of		Which of the following g	
	(a) Pila	(b) Ascaris		which of the following g	[Kerala PMT 2000; RPMT 2001]
	(c) Aphrodite	(d) Asterias		(a) Annelida, Arthropod	
4.	Helically coiled shaped '			(b) Echinodermata, He	
		[Odisha JEE 2008	3]	(c) Annelida, Mollusca.	
	(a) Crustacea	(b) Porifera			
	(c) Insecta	(d) Amphibia	15	(d) Arthropoda, Mollus	
5.		ogfish due to one of its following	200	Discoblastula found in	[MP PMT 2011]
	characteristics	[MP PMT 2000	0]	(a) Echinoderms and a	
	(a) Mouth	(b) Gait		(b) Reptiles, birds and f	
	(c) Carnivorous	(d) Power of smell		(c) Annelids, molluscs a	and nemertens
6.	The stages between larva	al moults in an insects are called		(d) Insects	
	[0	Odisha JEE 2008; J & K CET 2012	2] 16.	Which is not a bird	[MP PMT 2011]
	(a) Instar	(b) Morula		(a) Columba	(b) Testudo
	(c) Pupa	(d) Larva		(c) Pavo	(d) Struthio
7.	Scales in chondrichthyes	are [AIIMS 2000; MP PMT 2011	17.	The paralysing toxin in r	nematocyst is
	(a) Placoid	(b) Ganoid		[RPM	IT 1999; AIIMS 2000; CPMT 2001;
	(c) Cycloid	(d) Sesamoid			MH CET 2002; Pb. PMT 2004]
8.	Which one of the animal	of amphibia has no tongue		(a) Glutathione	(b) Heparin
	(a) Amphiuma	(b) Ichthyophis		(c) Histamine	(d) Hypnotoxin
	(c) Necturus	(d) Salamander	18.	Dropping of gravid progl	lottids by cestodes is called
9.	Comb plates are found in	n [J & K CET 2008	3]		[MP PMT 2000]
	(a) Adamsia	(b) Aurelia		(a) Apolysis	(b) Autotomy
	(c) Nereis	(d) Pleurobrachia		(c) Paedogenesis	(d) Autophagy
10.	Sharks and dogfishes dif	fer from skates and rays by	19.	Calotes versicolor belong	gs to class [Odisha JEE 2009]
		[NEET (Karnataka) 2013	1]	(a) Osteichthyes	(b) Amphibia
	(a) Gill slits are ventrally	placed		(c) Reptiles	(d) Aves
	Walter Transfer of the Control of th	widened considerably	20.	Chloragogen cells of ear	rthworm are similar to the organ of
		between body and tail			[CPMT 1999, 2004; MH CET 2002]
		distinctly marked off from cylindrica	al	(a) Liver	(b) Lung
	bodies		AX.	(c) Kidney	(d) Spleen





21.	Interstitial fluid resembles [Odisha JEE 2009]	31.	Which is the correct order of evolution [CPMT 1998]
	(a) Sea water (b) Fresh water		(a) Leucosolenia – Hydra – Amoeba – Ascaris
	(c) Ground water (d) None of these		(b) Ascaris – Amoeba – Leucosolenia – Hydra
22.	The modification of second pair of wings into halteres or		(c) Amoeba – Leucosolenia – Hydra – Ascaris
	balancers is the characteristic of [MP PMT 2001]		(d) None of these
	(a) Lepidoptera (b) Orthoptera	32.	Which one of the following is correctly paired
	(c) Diptera (d) Hemiptera		[Kerala PMT 2007]
23.	Mesoglia is seen in between [NCERT; WB JEE 2008]		(a) Trygon - Monitor
	(a) Ectoderm and endoderm		(b) Ichthyophis - Crow
	(b) Ectoderm and mesoderm		(c) Varanus - Stingray
	(c) Mesoderm and endoderm		(d) Corvus - Limbless amphibian
	(d) Just below mesoderm		(e) Pristis - Sawfish
24.	Flagellated collar cells (choanocytes) is the characteristics of	22	
	[MP PMT 2011]	33.	
	(a) Cnidaria (b) Arthropoda		(a) Whale, rabbit (b) Frog, kangaroo
	(c) Porifera (d) None of the above		(c) Snake, lizard (d) Cockroach, aves
25.	In which one of the following groups an animals are	34.	Antennary glands of crustaceans are meant for [DPMT 2006]
	hermaphrodite [MP PMT 2001]		(a) Excretion (b) Respiration
	(a) Hydra, Ascaris, Pheretima		(c) Digestion (d) Circulation
	(b) Hydra, Homo sapiens, Leech	35.	Pancreas is absent in which group of vertebrates [DPMT 2006]
	(c) Tapeworm, Toad, Starfish		(a) Reptiles (b) Cyclostomates
0.0	(d) Hydra, Leech, Tapeworm  Which of the following is a correct sequence of decreasing		(c) Birds (d) Mammals
26.	order of number of species [BHU 2008]	36.	Praying mantis is a good example of [CBSE PMT 2006]
	(a) Aves, pisces, reptiles, amphibians, mammals		(a) Social insects (b) Camouflage
	(b) Pisces, aves, reptiles, mammals, amphibians		(c) Mullerian mimicry (d) Warning colouration
	(c) Pisces, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, aves	37.	Biradial symmetry and lack of cnidoblasts are the
	(d) Amphibians, aves, pisces, mammals, reptiles		characteristics of [CBSE PMT 2006
27.	In Hydra, digestion is [BHU 1999; CPMT 1999]		(a) Aurelia and Paramecium (b) Hydra and starfish
	(a) Extracellular		(c) Starfish and sea anemone (d) Cteno phora and Beroe
	(b) Intracellular	38.	What is common between parrot, platypus and kangaroo
	(c) First extracellular and then intracellular		[CBSE PMT 2007
	(d) First intracellular and then extracellular		(a) Homoeothermy (b) Toothless jaws
28.	Infective stage of Ascaris is [CBSE PMT 1997; KCET 1998;		(c) Functional post-anal tail (d) Ovoparity
	RPMT 1999, 2002; BHU 2002; WB JEE 2008]	39.	Which one of the following is a matching pair of a bod
	(a) Adult worm (b) Second juvenile	39.	feature and the animal possessing it [CBSE PMT 2007
	(c) Fourth juvenile (d) Egg		(a) Post-anal tail – Octopus
29.	How are annelida advanced over nematoda		
	[Pb. PMT 1999]		(b) Ventral Central nervous system — Leech
	(a) Closed circulation (b) True coelom		(c) Pharyngeal gill slits absent in embryo – Chameleon
	(c) Metameric segmentation (d) All of these		(d) Ventral heart – Scorpion
30.	Two pairs of antennae are found in class [EAMCET 1998]	40.	Axis vertebra is identified by [MP PMT 2009
	(a) Myriapoda (b) Crustacea		(a) Sigmoid notch (b) Deltoid ridge
	(c) Insecta (d) Arachnida		(c) Odontoid process (d) Centrum

41. The most primitive vertebrates are

[MP PMT 2009]

- (a) Ostracoderms
- (b) Cephalochordates
- (c) Placoderms
- (d) Cyclostomes
- 42. In anura group of frog, caudal vertebra fused to form

#### [Odisha JEE 2008]

- (a) Coccyx
- (b) Urostyle
- (c) Pygostyle
- (d) Prehensile tail
- 43. The extinct reptiles without temporal fossae belong to

#### [EAMCET 2009]

- (a) Chelonia
- (b) Synaptosauria
- (c) Ichthyopterygia
- (d) Cotylosauria

# Answers and Solutions

1	d	2	d	3	d	4	a	5	d
6	a	7	a	8	b	9	d	10	d
11	b.	12	а	13	d	14	b	15	b
16	b	17	d	18	a	19	С	20	a
21	a	22	C	23	a	24	С	25	d
26	b"	27	C	28	b	29	d	30	b
31	C	32	е	33	a	34	a	35	b
36	b	37	d	38	a	39	b	40	C
41	a	42	b	43	d	100		100	

- (d) Chordates show the presence of nerve cord, Notochord and pharyngeal gill slits.
- (d) Echinodermata and all chordates are deuterostome and enterocoelous.
- (d) In scoliodon, olfactory organs are characteristically large in elasmobranchs correlated with a highly developed sense of smell for perception of chemical substances dissolved in water.
- (a) Placoid scale has a disc like basal plate. It resembles a tooth. These scales are found in cartilagenous fishes (chondricthyes).
- 8. (b) Icthyophis is a limbless amphibian showing parental care. It has no tongue.
- 10. (d) Sharks and dogfishes have cylindrical body while skates and rays have flattened body with winglike pectoral fins which are not distinct from body.

- (b) In birds, forelimbs are modified as wings for flying.
   Therefore, the forelimb is not found in birds.
- 14. (b) Deuterostomes includes Echinodermata, Hemichordata and chordata. The mouth is derived away from the blastopore.
- (d) Hypnotoxin is secreted by nematocyst cell of tentacles of hydra to paralyse the active prey for easy engulfing.
- (a) Loss of gravid proglottids from posterior end of body is called apolysis.
- 20. (a) Because they are supposed to be associated with the function of excretion just like liver.
- 22. (c) In diptera, hindwings are greatly reduced to drumstick shaped structures, called halters. These carry sense organs and serve as balancing organ during flight.
- 25. (d) An individual with both male and female reproductive organs called hermaphrodite.
- 28. (b) The second stage of juvenile is infective stage of Ascaris which is also called embryonated egg.
- 29. (d) Annelids are first animals in which closed circular system, metamerism segmentation and true coelom is evolved. On the basis of these comments annelids are advanced over nematoda.
- 30. (b) Presence of two pair antennae is character of class crustacea. Antennae are sensory and help in searching food and shelter.
- 34. (a) The excretory system of crustacea (Palaemon) consists of a pair of antenary or green glands, a pair of lateral ducts and an unpaired renal or nephroperitoneal sac coxa of each antenna encloses an antennary gland.
- 35. (b) Pancreas is absent in cyclostomates, a class of Agnatha. The pancreas is derived from the endoderm of embryo. It lies inferior to the stomach in a bend of the duodenum. It is both an exocrine and endocrine gland.
- (a) All these three animals are Homeiothermic; although platypus is incomplete homeiothermic.
- 39. (b) In invertebrates nerve cord is found in ventral position that is a part of CNS.





